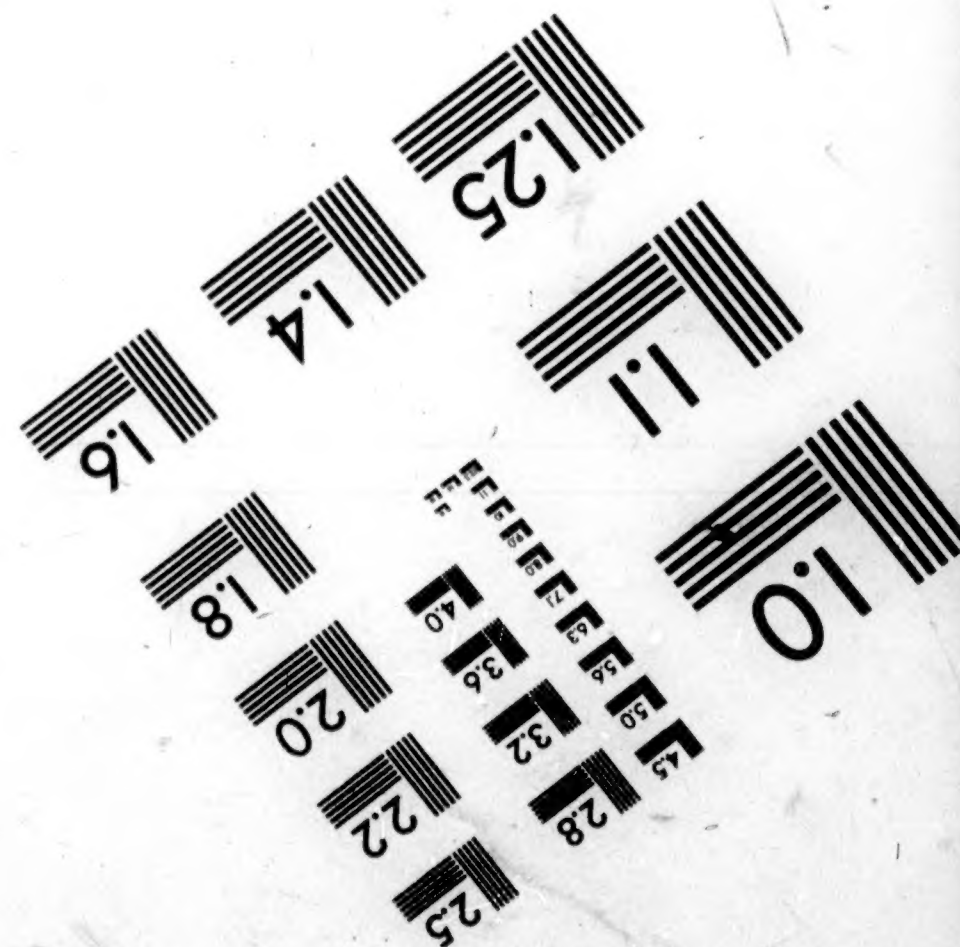
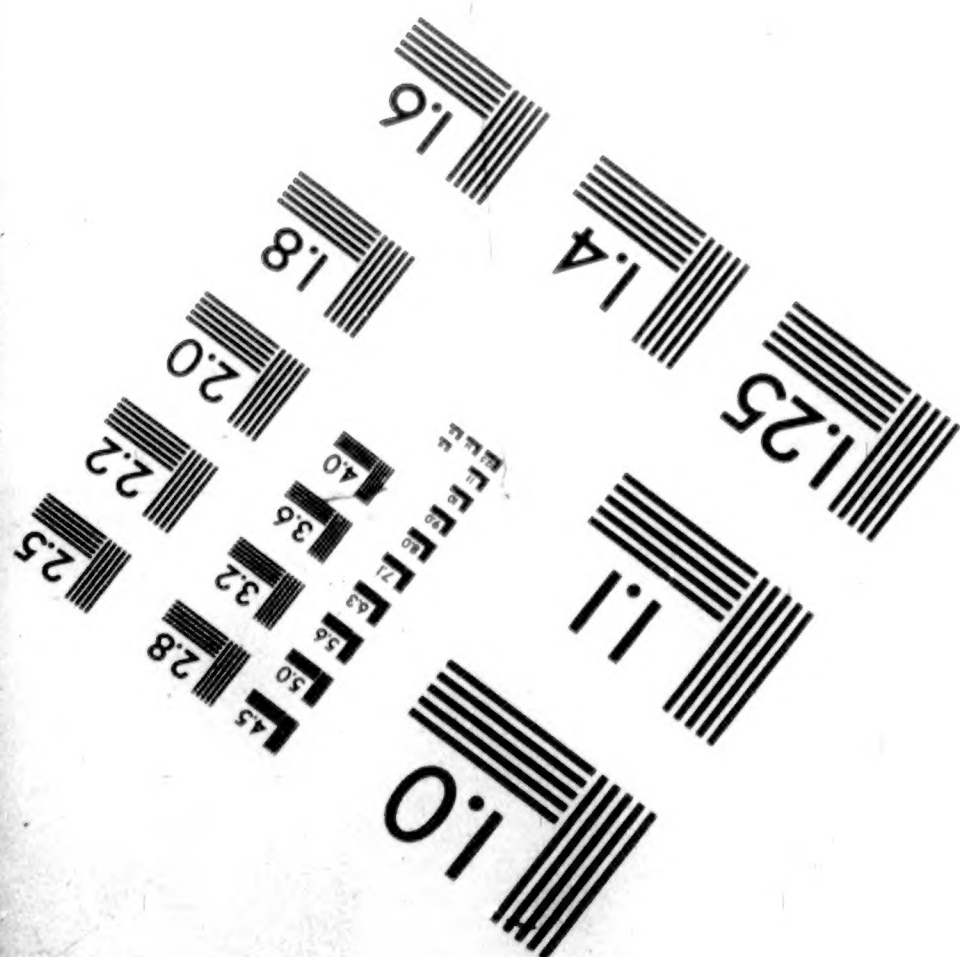
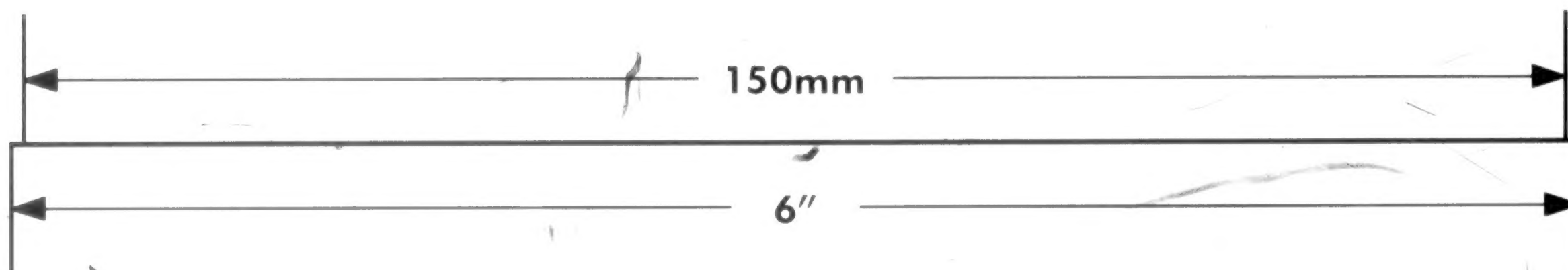
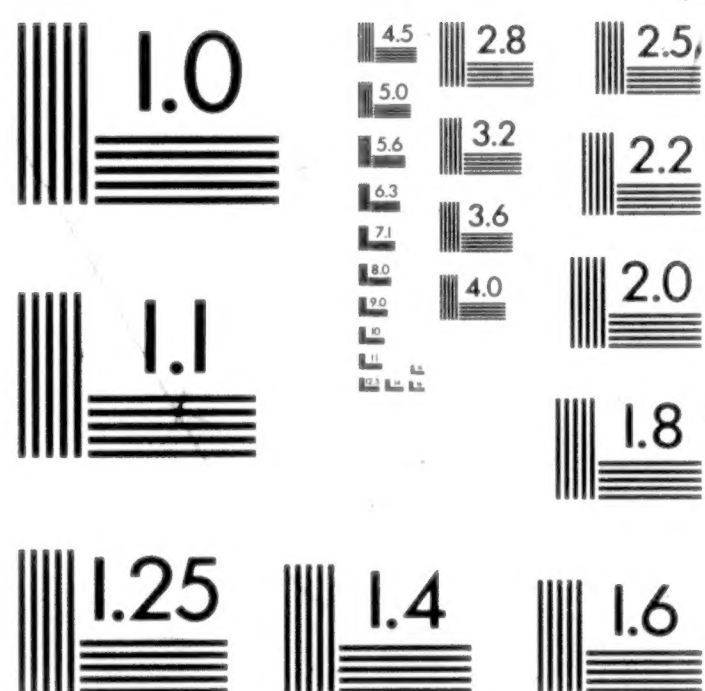
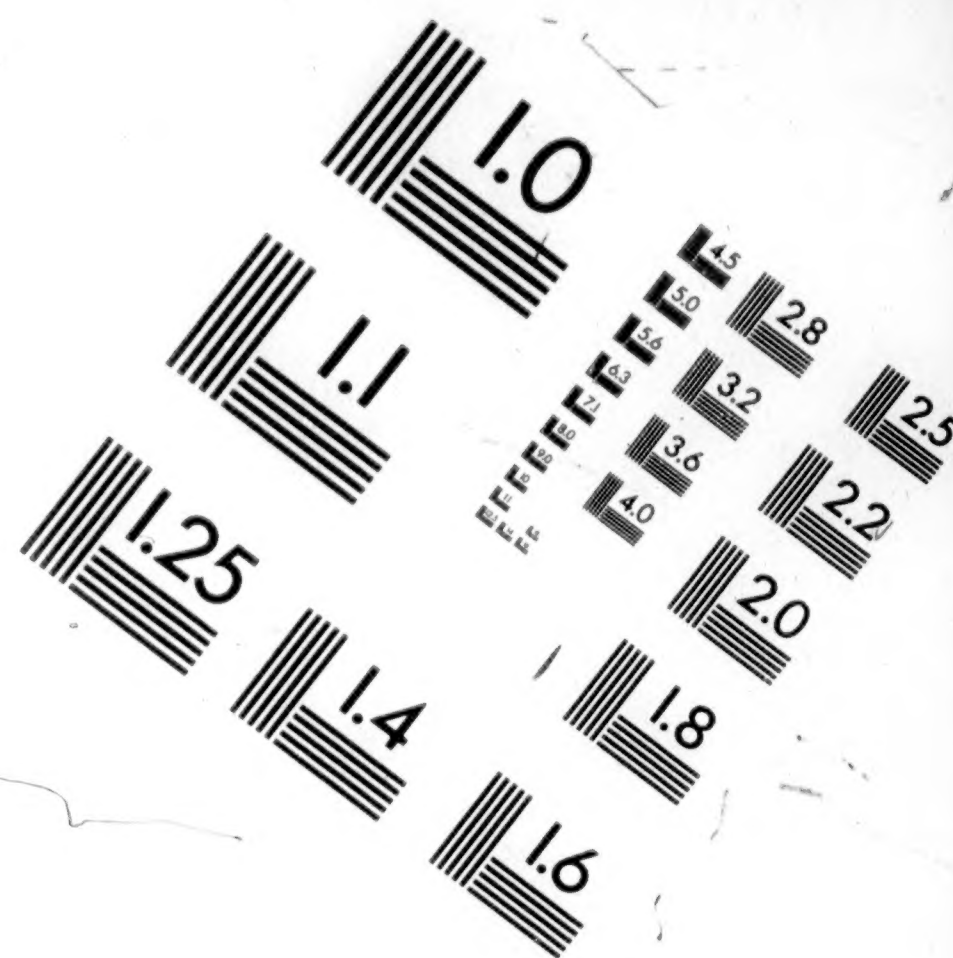
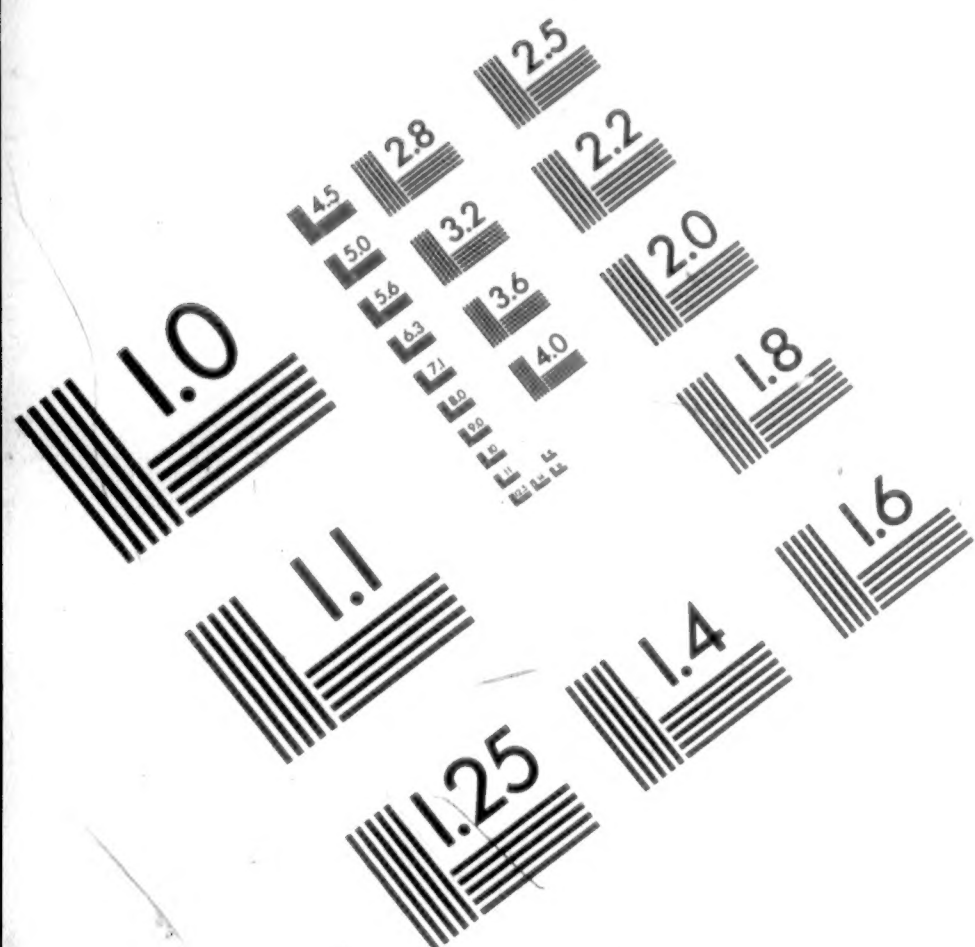


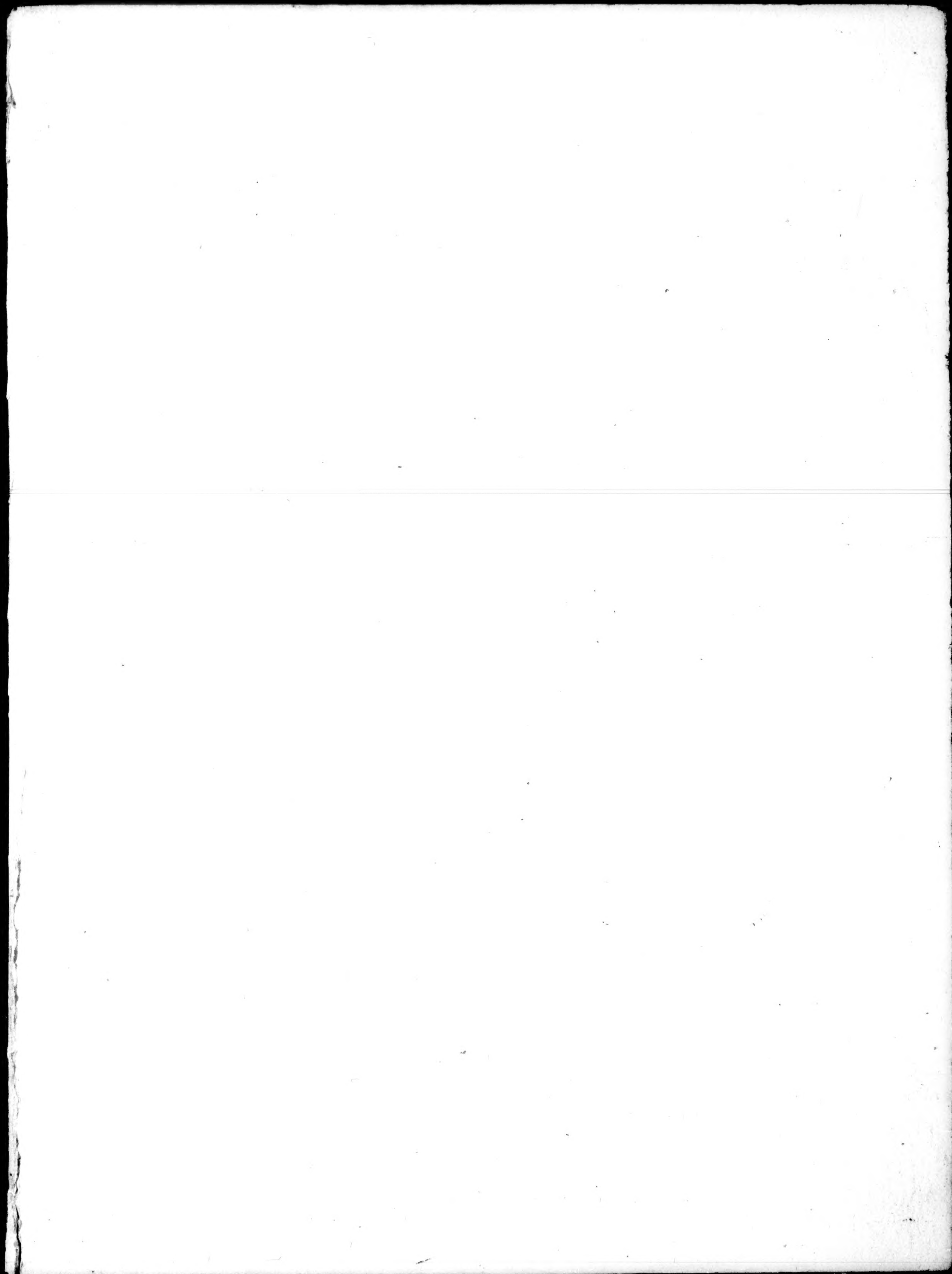
NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (QA-3)



APPLIED IMAGE, Inc
1653 East Main Street
Rochester, NY 14609 USA
Phone: 716/482-0300
Fax: 716/288-5989

© 1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved



National Archives at College Park



8601 Adelphi Road College Park MD 20740-6001

Rebecca Sullivan

OPERATOR

CAMERA

August 18, 1998

DATE FILMED

REDUCTION RATIO

2461-0576-01403

FILM EMULSION NUMBER

M-1818

PROJECT NUMBER

181

ROLL NUMBER

MICROCOPY

1818

ROLL

181

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

M1818

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS: Artillery Organizations

Introduction by Budge Weidman, Project Manager

Records prepared for microfilming by members of
the Civil War Conservation Corps

Pat Alfredson	Sue Goward*	Mary Poggioli
Phyllis Altrogge	Bert Greenstein	Peggy Pratt
Kenneth Ashton	Anne Greenwood	Ray Puzio
Sue Barnard*	Jim Harris	Sylvia Scott
Dee Benson	Walter Hayden	Lynn Shearouse
Ann N. Brown	Mary Hayden	Mary Stack-Dunne
Robert Budway	Pat Ikonen	Ben Stearns
Randy Caldwell	Dick Ives	Bill Stormer*
MaryAnn Castellana*	Sarah Jaffe	Pat Sullivan
Mary Lou Cole	Barbara Kemp	Gorman Tidball*
Giovanni Croce	Bev Manypenny	Cathy Tinston
B.H. Custer	Frank Masterson	John Toole
Bob Denney	Joe Mazur	Maryellen Toole
Richard Dow	Kathleen McCarthy	Milt Weatherhead
Earl Dunn	Sarah McDougall	Russ Weidman
Yvette Fallin	Catherine McManus	C. Lois Young
Maria Flesher	Ben Miles	Robert Young
Naomi Glass	Dave Murray	

Team leaders are indicated by the asterisk.

National Archives and Records Administration
Washington, DC
1998

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the 299 rolls of this microfilm publication, M1818, are reproduced the compiled military service records of volunteer Union soldiers belonging to the artillery units organized for service with the United States Colored Troops (USCT). The USCT included 7 numbered cavalry regiments; 13 numbered artillery regiments plus one independent battery; 144 numbered infantry regiments; plus Brigade Bands Nos. 1 & 2 (Corps d'Afrique and US Colored Troops); Powell's Regiment Colored Infantry; Southard's Company Colored Infantry; Quartermaster Detachment; Pioneer Corps, 1st Division, 16th Army Corps; Unassigned Company A Colored Infantry; and Unassigned USCT. There are also miscellaneous service cards arranged alphabetically by surname at the end of the unit records. The records reproduced are part of the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group (RG) 94.

Background

United States Colored Troops

Since the time of the American Revolution, African Americans have volunteered to serve their country in time of war. The Civil War was no exception. Official sanction was the difficulty. In the fall of 1862 there were four Union regiments of African Americans raised in New Orleans, LA: the 1st, 2d, and 3d Louisiana Native Guard, and the 1st Louisiana Heavy Artillery (African Descent). The 1st South Carolina Infantry (African Descent) was not officially organized until January 1863; however, three companies of the regiment were on coastal expeditions as early as November 1862. Similarly, the 1st Kansas Colored Infantry was not mustered into Federal service until January 1863, even though the regiment had already participated in the action at Island Mound, MO, on October 27, 1862. These early unofficial regiments received little Federal support, but they showed the strength of the African American soldier's desire to fight for freedom.

The first official authorization to employ African Americans in Federal service was the Second Confiscation and Militia Act of July 17, 1862. This act allowed President Abraham Lincoln to receive into the military or naval service persons of African descent and gave him permission to use them for any purpose "he may judge best for the public welfare." However, the President did not authorize use of African Americans in combat until issuance of the Emancipation Proclamation on January 1, 1863.

In late January 1863, Governor John Andrew of Massachusetts received permission to raise a regiment of African American soldiers. The pace of organizing additional regiments was very slow. In March Secretary of War Edwin M. Stanton sent Gen. Lorenzo Thomas to the lower Mississippi Valley to recruit free and contraband African Americans. Thomas was given broad authority. He was to explain the administration's policy regarding African American soldiers and recruit

volunteers to raise and command them. Stanton wanted all officers of such units to be white, but that policy was softened to allow African American surgeons and chaplains. By the end of the war, in addition to the chaplains and surgeons, there were some 87 African American officers. Thomas's endeavor was very successful, and on May 22, 1863, the Bureau of Colored Troops was established to coordinate and organize regiments from all parts of the country. Created under War Department General Order No. 143, the bureau was responsible for handling "all matters relating to the organization of Colored Troops." The bureau was directly under the Adjutant General's Office and its procedures and rules were specific and strict. All African American regiments were now to be designated United States Colored Troops (USCT). At this time there were some African American regiments with state names and a few regiments in the Department of the Gulf designated as Corps d'Afrique. All these were ultimately assimilated into the USCT, even though some of the regiments, such as the 5th Massachusetts, retained their state designations.

To facilitate recruiting in the states of Maryland, Missouri, Tennessee, and eventually Kentucky, the War Department issued General Order No. 329 on October 3, 1863. Section 6 of the order stated that if any citizen should offer his or her slave for enlistment into the military service, that person would, "if such slave be accepted, receive from the recruiting officer a certificate thereof, and become entitled to compensation for the service or labor of said slave, not exceeding the sum of three hundred dollars, upon filing a valid deed of manumission and of release, and making satisfactory proof of title." For this reason, some records of manumission are contained in the compiled service records reproduced in this publication.

The USCT fought in 39 major engagements and over 400 lesser ones. Sixteen African American soldiers received Medals of Honor. As it was in other units, the death toll from disease was very high in the USCT. Deaths from disease and battle totaled 37,000. The last regiment of the USCT was mustered out of Federal service in December 1867.

Important sources for information about African American units in the Civil War are the War Department's *The War of the Rebellion: A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies* (Washington, DC: 1880-1901; reprinted Harrisburg, 1971 and 1985) and the Navy Department's *The War of the Rebellion: A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navies* (Washington, DC: 1874-1922; reprinted Harrisburg, 1971 and 1985). These multivolume works contain reports of operations and other official correspondence.

U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery

1st Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Knoxville, TN, between February and November 1864. It served in Knoxville, eastern Tennessee, western Virginia, northern Alabama, and western North Carolina. It was mustered out on March 31, 1866.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

2d Heavy Artillery: This regiment was changed from the 2d Heavy Artillery to the 3d Heavy Artillery on April 26, 1864, and the compiled military service records appear there.

3d Heavy Artillery: Organized as the 1st Tennessee Heavy Artillery (African descent) at Memphis and Fort Pickering, TN, from June 5 to December 22, 1863, this regiment's designation was changed to the 3d United States Colored Heavy Artillery in April 1864. It served garrison duty at Fort Pickering and in defense of Memphis, TN. The unit mustered out on April 30, 1866.

4th Heavy Artillery: This unit was organized as the 2d Regiment Tennessee Heavy Artillery (African descent) from June 1863 until April 1864. It became the 4th United States Colored Heavy Artillery in April 1864. It served at Fort Halleck; Columbus, KY; and Union City, TN. The regiment had duty near Fort Donelson, TN, and moved to Pine Bluff, AR, where it was mustered out on February 25, 1866.

5th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Vicksburg, MS, between August 1863 and January 1864, as the 9th Louisiana Volunteers (African descent). Its designation was changed to the 5th Heavy Artillery in April 1864. The unit served garrison duty at Vicksburg, MS, and was mustered out on May 20, 1866.

6th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized as the 2d Mississippi Heavy Artillery (African descent) at Natchez, MS, from September 1863 to January 1864. It was changed to the 6th United States Colored Heavy Artillery on April 26, 1864. The unit served at Natchez, Mississippi, and Vidalia, LA. It was mustered out on May 18, 1866.

7th Heavy Artillery: The 7th Heavy Artillery was designated the 11th United States Colored Infantry (New) on January 23, 1865, and the compiled military service records appear there.

8th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Paducah, KY, from April to October 1864. It served garrison duty at Paducah and was mustered out on February 10, 1866.

9th Heavy Artillery: This regiment consisted of four companies and was organized at Clarksville and Nashville, TN, during October 1864. It was mustered out on May 5, 1865.

10th Heavy Artillery: Organization of this regiment at New Orleans, LA, began in November 1862. First designated the 1st Louisiana Heavy Artillery (African descent) in November 1863, it became the 1st Regiment Corps d'Afrique. In May 1864 the unit became the 10th United States Colored Heavy Artillery. The regiment was on garrison duty at New Orleans during its entire service. It served longer than any other USCT regiment, mustering out on February 22, 1867.

11th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Providence, RI, from August 1863 through January 1864, as the 14th Rhode Island Colored Heavy Artillery. In May 1864 it became the 11th United States Colored Heavy Artillery. The unit served garrison duty at New Orleans, LA, and was mustered out on October 2, 1865.

12th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Camp Nelson, KY, from July 1864 through July 1865. It served garrison duty at Camp Nelson, Bowling Green, and other points in the District of Kentucky. It was mustered out on April 24, 1866.

13th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Camp Nelson, KY, in June 1865, where it served garrison duty. It also served at Smithland and Lexington, KY. It was mustered out on November 18, 1865.

14th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at New Bern and Morehead City, NC, from March 1864 to April 1865, as the 1st North Carolina Colored Heavy Artillery. It became the 14th United States Colored Heavy Artillery in March 1865. The unit served garrison duty at New Bern, NC, and was mustered out on December 11, 1865.

U. S. Colored Light Artillery

The 1st Regiment Light Artillery was recruited and organized under Maj. Gen. Benjamin F. Butler in December 1863. In February 1864 it was changed to Battery B of the 2d Light Artillery.

The 2d Regiment Light Artillery consisted of nine batteries, A through I, that were independently organized and deployed.

Battery A was organized at Nashville, TN, in April 1864. The battery served garrison duty at Nashville and participated in the Battle of Nashville December 15-16, 1864. It was mustered out January 13, 1866.

Battery B was organized at Fort Monroe, VA, in January and February 1864. It operated in Virginia and participated in the siege against Petersburg and Richmond. The battery was ordered to Texas in May 1865, and mustered out March 17, 1866.

Battery C was organized at Hebron's Plantation, MS, in November 1863, as the 1st Battery Louisiana Light Artillery (African descent). It was designated Battery C in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Goodrich Landing, Vicksburg, and Milliken's Bend. It was mustered out December 28, 1865.

Battery D was organized at Black River Bridge, MS, in December 1863, as the 2d Battery Louisiana Light Artillery (African descent). It was designated Battery D in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Goodrich Landing and Vicksburg, MS, and was mustered out on December 28, 1865.

Battery E was organized at Helena, AR, in December 1863, as the 3d Battery Louisiana Light Artillery (African descent). It was designated Battery E in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Helena, AR, and was mustered out on September 26, 1865.

Battery F was organized at Memphis, TN, in November 1863, as the Memphis Light Battery. It was designated Battery F in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Memphis, TN, until April 1865, when it moved to Bridgeport, AL. It was mustered out on December 28, 1865.

Battery G was organized at Hilton Head, SC, in May 1864 and had garrison duty at Hilton Head for its entire term. The battery was mustered out on August 12, 1865.

Battery H was organized at Pine Bluff, AR, in June 1864, as the 1st Arkansas Colored Battery. It was designated as Battery H in December 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Pine Bluff the entire term and was mustered out on September 14, 1865.

Battery I was organized at Memphis, TN, in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Memphis, TN, and operations in Mississippi. It was mustered out on January 10, 1866.

Independent Battery was organized at Leavenworth, KS, in December 1864. It had duty at Fort Leavenworth until it was mustered out on July 22, 1865.

Records Description

Compiled service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, rank, unit, and card numbers. The compilation of service records of Union soldiers began in 1890 under the direction of Col. Fred C. Ainsworth, head of the Record and Pension Office of the Adjutant General's Office, Department of War. Information from muster rolls, regimental returns, descriptive books, and other records was copied verbatim onto cards. A separate card was prepared each time an individual name appeared on a document. These cards were numbered on the back, and these numbers were entered onto the outside jacket containing the cards. The carded information was verified by a separated operation of comparison; great care was taken to ensure that the cards were accurate.

A typical jacket contains card abstracts of entries found in original records relating to the soldier and original documents relating solely to that soldier. Examples of the latter include enlistment papers, substitute certificates, casualty sheets, death reports, prisoner-of-war memorandums, and correspondence. Unique to the records of the USCT are deeds of manumission, oaths of allegiance, proof of ownership, certificates of monetary award, and bills of sale. These items appear most frequently in units recruited in the border states of Kentucky, Missouri, and Maryland. These states remained in the Union but were slave states. Jackets and

cards include a section labeled "bookmark" which was reserved for cross-references to other records relating to the individual or his unit. The service records are arranged by arm of service, thereunder numerically by regiment or independent battalion or company, and thereunder alphabetically by name of the soldier. Records for officers are interfiled alphabetically by name with the records of enlisted men. If an individual served in more than one unit, which was typical for USCT officers, there will be a separate service record for each unit in which he served.

The unjacketed miscellaneous cards were accumulated by the War Department with the expectation that they would be incorporated in individual compiled service records. However, the expectation was never fulfilled, because either insufficient or contradictory information made it impossible to associate the cards or papers with a particular soldier's service records.

Related Records

Among the records of the Adjutant General's Office in the National Archives are many of the original records that were abstracted or "carded" by the Record and Pension Office. These include the individual unit's muster rolls, returns and descriptive books. Other series in RG 94 that contain information relating to volunteer Union soldiers who served with the USCT include carded records relating to Union staff officers, carded medical records of volunteer Union soldiers, unbound and bound regimental records and "record of events" cards. The regimental records of the 54th Massachusetts Infantry (Colored) have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M1659, *Records of the Fifty-fourth Massachusetts Infantry Regiment (Colored), 1863-1865*.

The "record of events" cards include information copied from the unit's muster rolls and returns. They show the stations of the field and staff and those of the various companies of the regiment at the time the muster roll or return was prepared and sometimes mention battles, skirmishes, or other activities in which the regiment participated. The cards have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M594, *Compiled Records Showing Service of Military Units in Volunteer Union Organizations*.

Record Group 94 also includes a card index for the USCT, reproduced as Microfilm Publication M589, *Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers Who Served with U.S. Colored Troops*, which may be used to locate the regiment of USCT personnel. An index card gives the name of the soldier and his rank, as well as the unit in which he served; sometimes there is a cross-reference to his service in other units or organizations. The National Archives is continually producing microfilm publications of volunteer Union compiled military service records. A complete listing of finished publications can be found in the National Archives *Microfilm Resources for Research: A Comprehensive Catalog* which is available online at <http://www.nara.gov>.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

The Records of the Colored Troops Division, within RG 94, include division correspondence and records relating to recruiting, the appointment of officers, and the slave or free status of individuals; and a compilation of historical extracts and official papers concerning the military service of African Americans from the colonial period through the Civil War entitled *The Negro in the Military Service of the United States 1639-1886*. This compilation is reproduced as Microfilm Publication M858. The Records of the Bounty and Claims Division, also in RG 94, include correspondence of the division and records relating to bounties and claims paid to loyal owners of slaves by the Slave Claims Commissions of Delaware, Kentucky, Maryland, Missouri, Tennessee, and West Virginia.

If an application for a pension was made, the pension application case file may be among the Records of the Veterans Administration (RG 15). Indexes to the pension applications have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication T288, *General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934*, and T289, *Organizational Index to Pension Files of Veterans Who Served Between 1861 and 1900*.

If a soldier or officer was tried before a general court-martial or if an individual or his unit was the subject of a court of inquiry or military commission, transcripts of the proceedings may be among the Records of the Office of the Judge Advocate General (Army) (RG 153). The registers to the proceedings have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M1105, *Registers of the Records of the Proceedings of the U.S. Army General Courts-Martial, 1809-1890*.

Other record groups having information pertaining to the USCT include Records of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands (RG 105); Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War) (RG 110); Records of the Accounting Officers of the Department of the Treasury (RG 217); and Records of U.S. Army Continental Commands, 1821-1920 (RG 393).

Roll list

Roll Description

1st United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 1 Ackerson, David - Baker, Barney
- 2 Baker, George - Bogle, Harry
- 3 Bolden, Joseph - Brown, Edwin G.
- 4 Brown, George - Carmack, Bachus
- 5 Carmack, Gilbert - Cleveland, Loudon
- 6 Clevenger, Charles - Cune, John C.
- 7 Curd, George - Eblin, Richard
- 8 Eckles, Silas - Furbush, Lewis
- 9 Gaines, George - Greenleaf, Andrew
- 10 Greenleaf, Julius - Hart, Benjamin
- 11 Hartman, Henry - Hoff, David
- 12 Holland, John - Jackson, Thomas J.
- 13 Jackson, Washington - Jones, James
- 14 Jones, John - Ledgewood, Clayborne
- 15 Lee, Elhanon - Martin, Robert
- 16 Mason, Henry - McKenney, Elijah
- 17 McKinney, Lewis - Montcastle, Stewart
- 18 Montgomery, Alfred - Owens, Benjamin
- 19 Owens, Granville - Ragan, Nelson
- 20 Ragan, Rome - Russell, Orlando A.
- 21 Russell, Perry - Smith, Archie
- 22 Smith, Bart - Suddles, Robert
- 23 Summers, Joseph D. - Turner, Charles
- 24 Turner, Henry - Weir, Richard
- 25 Weir, Robert - Willis, Albert
- 26 Willis, Beverly S. - Zimmerman, William

3d United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 27 Abel, William - Armour, Lewis
- 28 Armstaed, William - Beaufort, Thomas
- 29 Beaumont, Henry - Bowler, Lafayette P.
- 30 Bowman, Fleming - Brummer, John E.
- 31 Bryan, Solon - Carter, William
- 32 Cartman, John - Cook, Isham
- 33 Cook, John - Davis, Doctor
- 34 Davis, George - Easen, Samuel
- 35 Easley, Wesley - Flinn, Clay
- 36 Flint, James - Gilbreth, Eli

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll	Description
37	Gilbreth, Guy - Griffin, Samuel
38	Griffin, William - Harrison, James
39	Harrison, James C. - Hicks, Smith
40	Higginbottom, Nimrod - Hunt, Rubin
41	Hunt, William - Johnson, Charles
42	Johnson, Crawford - Jones, Isaac
43	Jones, Isam - Knight, Warren
44	Knox, Overton - Mabin, Baker
45	Mabin, James - McDonald, Manuel
46	McDonald, Ruben - Mills, Robert
47	Milroy, John - Nealy, Henry
48	Ned, Lewis - Patterson, Pembroke J. (Perin J.)
49	Patton, Richmond - Powers, William
50	Prewitt, Greene - Roberts, Lewis
51	Robinette, Henry - Scott, Edmond
52	Scott, Elijah - Smith, Peter
53	Smith, Randall - Tapscott, Julius
54	Tarwater, Jesse - Todd, William
55	Todd, Willis - Wallace, Robert
56	Wallace, Sanford - Wells, Duncan
57	Wells, Joseph - Williams, Guyo
58	Williams, George - Wolbrecht, Adolf
59	Wood, Charles - Young, William H.

4th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

60	Abbott, John - Barnes, Samuel
61	Barnes, Thomas - Britt, Jackson
62	Britten, Charles - Clark, Mitchell
63	Clay, Henry - Daniel, Richard
64	Daniels, William - Dyson, Jack
65	Dyson, Paul - Gardner, Riley
66	Gardner, Washington - Hall, Henry
67	Hall, Jack - Horton, Mack
68	Horton, William - Jones, Levi
69	Jones, Louis - Lewis, Stephen
70	Lewis, Thomas - McMurray, Anderson (John)
71	McMurray, George - Need, Benjamin
72	Nelson, John - Prior, Alfred
73	Prior, Gabriel - Rutland, Isaac
74	Ruttkey, Albert - Smith, Louis
75	Smith, Samuel - Turner, Frank
76	Turner, James - White, Henry
77	White, Raven - Youngs, William

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll Description

5th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

78	Abbott, Richard - Armstrong, William
79	Arrindale, John B. - Bentley, Francis A.
80	Bentley, Isam - Brooks, Lawyer
81	Brooks, Robert - Cabin, Henry
82	Cabin, Shadrick - Coleman, Nathan
83	Coleman, William - Davidson, Ellis
84	Davis, Alfred - Dodd, Taylor
85	Dodds, Peter - Feltis, Jackson
86	Felton, Martin - Gilford, Charles
87	Gillespie, Gilbert - Hagan, Alex
88	Hagans, Joseph - Hayes, John S.
89	Haythorn, Henry - Hood, John
90	Hooker, William - James, Warren
91	January, Nathan - Johnson, Wiley
92	Johnson, William - Kindley, Edward
93	King, Elijah - Lewis, Ely J.
94	Lewis, George W. - Manito, Samuel
95	Manly, Elisha - McNeil, William
96	McQuilley, Clayton - Mosley, Jacob
97	Moss, Alfred - Parker, James
98	Parker, John H. - Powell, Monroe
99	Power, Henry - Roach, Watt
100	Robb, Benjamin - Shaw, Barrow
101	Shaw, James - Smith, Robert
102	Smith, Samuel - Tate, John
103	Taylor, Anderson - Trueman, Henry
104	Truman, Nelson - Ward, George
105	Ward, Jacob - West, Moses
106	Westbrook, Ellick - Williams, John B.
107	Williams, Jordan - Wood, Theodore
108	Woodam, Henry - Young, William
	Miscellaneous Service Cards
	Allen, Geo. - Young, L.

6th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

109	Aaron, William - Barton, Granderson
110	Baseman, Jerry - Bracton, John
111	Bradford, Henry - Bush, Wilson
112	Bustis, Monney - Clay, Henry
113	Clay, William - Davenport, William
114	Davenport, Wilson - Dunbar, Newton

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll	Description
115	Dunbow, Hannibal - Fox, William
116	Francis, James - Green, George
117	Green, James - Harris, Hiram
118	Harris, John - Hopper, Anthony
119	Hopper, Handy - James, Joseph
120	Jasper, Samuel - Jones, John
121	Jones, Jonas - Leavitt, Charles B.
122	Lee, David - McBride, Samuel
123	McCabe, Alexander H. - Moore, Joseph
124	Moore, Manual - Owens, Willis
125	Page, Benjamin - Reece, Edward
126	Reese, William - Samuel, William
127	Sanders, Archibald - Smart, Robert
128	Smith, Aaron - Suzette, Armstead
129	Swanson, Jack - Trotter, George
130	Troyman, George - Waters, Robert
131	Waters, Wesley - Williams, Bedney
132	Williams, Benjamin - Wilson, George
133	Wilson, Guy - Young, Wesley
	Miscellaneous Service Cards
	Adams, Winder - Williams, John
	8th United States Colored Heavy Artillery
134	Abanather, Paten - Beasley, George W.
135	Beasley, Washington - Boyd, Isaac
136	Boyd, Paine - Burrill, George
137	Burris, Abram - Cofield, Henry
138	Cofield, Isaac - Davis, George
139	Davis, Jerry - Edwards, Frank
140	Edwards, Gus - Ginigan, Thomas
141	Givens, George - Hampton, Phillip
142	Hancock, James - Hodge, Cotney
143	Hodge, Gaines - Johnson, Charles
144	Johnson, Clinton - Lee, Wash
145	Leeper, Thomas - Maxwell, Henry
146	Maxwell, Samuel - Moore, Amos
147	Moore, David - Pearson, Alexander
148	Pearson, Charley - Rice, Pleasant
149	Rice, Taylor - Sherrer, Elick
150	Shirles, James - Talbot, Henry
151	Talley, William - Turner, Robert
152	Tyler, Jerry - Williams, John
153	Williams, Sam - Young, William

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll Description

9th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 154 Ailer, John - Coleman, Miles
- 155 Collins, Moses A. - Grosskopff, Edward
- 156 Grubb, Andrew - Landon, Harry
- 157 Lanier, Jesse - Payne, George
- 158 Payne, James - Tory, Madison
- 159 Toryand, Emanuel - Young, George

10th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 160 Aaron, Benjamin - Auguste, Daniel
- 161 Augustus, Edward - Benson, George
- 162 Bentley, William H. - Brooks, Walker
- 163 Brooks, Washington - Camel, Paul
- 164 Cameron, Henry - Coleman, James
- 165 Coleman, John - Deale, Joseph
- 166 Deale, Thomas - Ellis, Robert
- 167 Ellis, Silas - Frederick, Joseph
- 168 Freeland, Martin A. - Grandison, Alfred
- 169 Grant, Moses - Harrison, Logan
- 170 Harrison, Thomas - Hoyt, Joseph
- 171 Hubbard, Henry - Jenkins, Solomon
- 172 Jennings, Caleb - Jozen, Jules
- 173 Julia, Nora - Libscomb, George
- 174 Lightfoot, Columbus - Maryday, John
- 175 Masdael, Noel - Misker, Robert
- 176 Mitchel, Alexander - Oldham, George B.
- 177 Oliver, Emile - Purnell, John
- 178 Putnam, Winthrop D. - Robinson, Henry
- 179 Robinson, Isaac - Simmons, Owen
- 180 Simms, Amos - Spencer, John
- 181 Spriggs, Thomas - Thornton, John
- 182 Thurston, Charles - Warner, Dudley
- 183 Warner, George E. - Wesley, John
- 184 West, Alexander - Willis, Stephen
- 185 Willson, George - Zozey, Jules
- Miscellaneous Service Cards
 - Cann, Mercer - Grayson, John W.
- 186 Miscellaneous Service Cards
 - Green, Andrew P. - Rygaard, Soren
- 187 Miscellaneous Service Cards
 - Sabatier, Peter - Zevenette, Paul

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll Description

11th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 188 Abbott, George M. - Bailey, James A.
- 189 Baird, Sylvester - Boardley, James
- 190 Boardley, John W. - Brown, Nathan
- 191 Brown, Samuel - Carter, William H.
- 192 Cartright, George W. - Commings, Hugh S.
- 193 Comstock, Joseph J. - Davis, Lyman
- 194 Davis, Stephen - Dubois, James
- 195 Duesenbury, Lewis - Fletcher, Roderick S.
- 196 Fletcher, Samuel - Garrison, John
- 197 Gaskell, George L. - Groff, Joseph
- 198 Guard, Andrew - Hector, William H.
- 199 Heelms, Harkness - Howard, Richard
- 200 Howard, Thomas - Jackson, Lewis
- 201 Jackson, Norton - Johnson, Joseph W.
- 202 Johnson, Nathan - King, Cornelius
- 203 King, George - Loucks, John A.
- 204 Low, Charles H. - Miller, Benjamin
- 205 Miller, Floyd N. - Nicholas, Samuel
- 206 Nichols, Alfred - Pierce, George W.
- 207 Pierce, John B. - Reed, Washington
- 208 Reese, Edward - Sampson, William H.
- 209 Sanders, Edward - Skanks, James S.
- 210 Skanks, Thomas C. - Sommerset, Levi
- 211 Southwick, Henry K. - Taylor, Alfred M.
- 212 Taylor, Charles - Townsend, John
- 213 Tracy, John - Warren, John
- 214 Washington, George - Whiting, Joseph C., Jr.
- 215 Wigden, Cyrus B. - Wilson, Samuel
- 216 Wilson, William - Young, Francis
- Miscellaneous Service Cards
- Abbot, George W. - Dyer, William S.
- 217 Miscellaneous Service Cards
- Earl, Peter - Young, William H.

12th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 218 Abbott, John - Barbee, Squire
- 219 Barber, Sherwood - Boller, Jerry
- 220 Bolor, Collins - Bryant, Frederick
- 221 Bryant, Henry - Bush, Reason
- 222 Butler, Aaron - Clark, Richard
- 223 Clark, Samuel - Criffield, Lewis

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll	Description
224	Christopher, James - Dock, Calvin E.
225	Dodge, Henry - Farnesley, Jack
226	Farrus, Ephraim - Gaves, David
227	Gentry, George - Haggin, George
228	Haggin, Samuel - Hawkins, Robert
229	Hawkins, Thomas - Hode, Adam
230	Hodge, Charles - Jackson, Andrew
231	Jackson, Augustus - Jopee, Joseph
232	Juda, Enoch - Lewis, Windsor
233	Lidick, Randall - Maton, Levi
234	Matthews, Charles W. - Mitchell, John
235	Mitchell, Monroe - Nelson, Joseph
236	Nesbin, William - Porter, Daniel
237	Porter, William R. - Richason, Shelly
238	Richie, George - Scott, Smith
239	Scott, Stephen - Smith, Leroy
240	Smith, Lyman - Taylor, Charles
241	Taylor, Cornelius - Turner, David
242	Turner, George - Warren, James
243	Washington, Anthony - Williams, Berry
244	Williams, Charles - Woodson, David
245	Woodson, Egbert - Young, Thomas
	Miscellaneous Service Cards
	Baughman, John - Heel, Rubin
246	Miscellaneous Service Cards
	Helm, Harry - Young, Stephen
13th United States Colored Heavy Artillery	
247	Abbott, Josiah - Bell, Augustine
248	Bell, Charles - Brown, Jesse
249	Brown, Lindsay - Connor, Cyrus
250	Connor, Isaac - Dyrè, George
251	Early, Edward - Ginn, Samuel
252	Ginnis, Sidney Clay - Heath, Henry
253	Heath, Lewis - Jarrett, Charles
254	Jay, Johnson - Lee, William
255	Lender, Richard - McKinney, Cass
256	McKinney, Henry Clay - Owens, Robert
257	Owens, Smith - Randolph, Loyd
258	Rankins, Archibald - Scott, Jerry
259	Scott, John - Sugg, Edmond
260	Suiter, Jacob A. - Waddie, Harry
261	Waddy, Peter - Willett, Price

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll Description

- 262 Willett, Robert - Young, William
- 263 Miscellaneous Service Cards
Abbott, Josiah - Yumber, Anthony

14th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 264 Acot, Isaac - Becton, Henry
- 265 Becton, Moses - Burke, George W.
- 266 Burke, William A. - Davis, Toney
- 267 Dean, Thomas - Fullford, William
- 268 Fulton, James - Hardy, William
- 269 Harget, Israel - Hovey, William
- 270 Howard, Calvin - Kensley, Silas
- 271 Kent, Henry - McKeever, Simon
- 272 McMichael, Joseph - Noble, William
- 273 Nobles, Charles - Randall, Evans
- 274 Randall, Willey - Shark, Bryant
- 275 Sheckelford, Daniel - Smith, Samuel
- 276 Smith, Sterling - Thompson, John Henry
- 277 Thompson, Mark - Weeks, Ezekiel
- 278 Weidman, Albert - Wilson, Payton
- 279 Wilson, Richard - Young, William
- Miscellaneous Service Cards
Acott, Isaac - Young, William

2d Regiment United States Colored Light Artillery

- 280 Able, John - Bernard, Albert
- 281 Berry, Henry - Brown, Sang
- 282 Brown, Thomas - Clark, William
- 283 Clay, Henry - Disen, Henry
- 284 Disen, Watkins - Francis, Henry
- 285 Franklin, Albert - Haines, Roe
- 286 Haines, Thomas - Hunt, Thomas
- 287 Hunter, Alexander M. - Kennedy, Abram
- 288 Kennel, George - March, George
- 289 Marcy, Anthony - Mobbs, Daniel
- 290 Moffet, John - Pattiller, Alfred
- 291 Pattiller, Patrick - Richardson, Jacob
- 292 Ridgeway, Anthony - Smith, Louis B.
- 293 Smith, Minus - Tucker, Alfred

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll Description

- 294 Tucker, Sandy - Williams, Calvin
295 Williams, Charles - Zinum, John
296 Miscellaneous Service Cards
 Abraham, Francis - Young, Ruben

Independent Battery, United States Colored Light Artillery

- 297 Alexander, John - Hancock, George W.
298 Hanson, Noah C. - Scott, Andrew
299 Scott, Reynolds - Yeager, John
 Miscellaneous Service Cards
 Douglass, H. Ford - Minor, P.M.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M1818

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH THE UNITED STATES COLORED
TROOPS: Artillery Organizations

Roll 181

10th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

Spriggs, Thomas - Thornton, John

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION

2421
Spriggs. Thomas

Co E, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-0 2 4 4 2	26
2	5-4 8 9 1 9 8	27
3	5-5-0 2 5-3 8	28
4	5-5-0 2 6 6 1	29
5	5-5-0 2 7 9 3	30
6	5-5-0 2 9 2 3	31
7	5-5-0 3 0 4 8	32
8	5-5-0 3 1 6 5	33
9	5-5-0 3 2 7 7	34
10	5-5-0 3 3 8 6	35
11	5-5-0 3 4 9 3	36
12	5-5-0 3 6 2 5	37
13	5-5-0 3 7 7 2	38
14	5-5-0 3 9 0 6	39
15	5-5-0 4 0 4 6	40
16	5-5-0 4 1 7 5	41
17	5-5-0 4 3 3 5	42
18	5-5-0 4 5-6 9	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

J. W. Carl

S

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Spriggs
Priv., Co. *E*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, July 8, 1864.

Where born

Natchez Miss.

Age *25* y'rs; occupation

Farmer

When enlisted

Feb 27, 1864.

Where enlisted

New Orleans

For what period enlisted

3 years.

Eyes

Black

; hair

Black

Complexion

Black

; height

5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in

Mch 7, 1864.

Where mustered in

New Orleans

Bounty paid \$

2

100; due \$

100

Where credited

New Orleans

Company to which assigned

E

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

London

(356d)

Copyist.

S 1726A U.S.C.T.

Thomas Spriggs
Priv, Co. E, 10^(7 U.S.C. 1121) Reg't U. S. Col'd 1608

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Roll dated Apr. 30, 1864.

Station Du Sair La

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Post
Hospital at Camp
Parapet since April
18th 1864

Book mark:

Grogan

S | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Spriggs
Plt, Co. *E*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *To be stopped from pay for ordnance lost, pay three cents*

* This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Quider
Copyist.

S | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Spriggs
Pvt. Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July* *Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

I | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Spriggs
Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep* + *Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Linden
Copyist.

I | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Spriggs
Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

D | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Spriggs
Capt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

.....
.....
G. E. S. L.
.....

C | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Spriggs
Capt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

G. E. Tyler

Copyist.

I | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Spriggs
(Sgt.), Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. E. Tyler
Copyist.

J | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Spriggs

Co. E, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

G. C. Syles

Copyist.

S | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Spriggs
Capt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. Tyler

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Spriggs
Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

8 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Sprigg
Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Spriggs
Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wank

Copyist.

5

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Thomas Spriggs

Port, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Barth

Copyist.

S 10th Reg't U.S.C.T

Thomas Spriggs

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd 10th Art

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mark

S

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Spriggs

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct.

, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason
of Re-enlistment in 9th U.S.
Cavalry, Oct. 17, 1866.
Final Statement given*

Book mark:

O'Hagan

Copyist.

28 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Spriggs
Pvt., Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La, Feb. 22, 186*7.*

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharge and final*
statements given Oct. 16,
1866 by reason of re-en-
listment in the 9 U.S. fac.

Book mark : _____

2422
Stanley. Thomas

Co I, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5488509
2 5511584
3 5511706
4 5511804
5 5511900
6 5511956
7 5511994
8 5512029
9 5512053

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

74 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

8

10th U.S.C.T.

Thomas Stanley
Priv. Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Art.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co "D" 7th U.S.C. Inf.

Roll dated New Orleans, La Oct 11, 1865.

When enlisted Mar. 30, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in April 29, 1864.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Joined by trans-
fer from Co F 91st U.S.
Inf. by Consolidation
July 20 '64 per G. O.
Mo 17 Stags. Mil.
Div. West Miss 1864
Stas for one Wiper & M.
the One Screw driver
(over)

Book mark:

J. W. Jones, Jr.
Copyist.

JAN. 15

5488509

★ 1891 ★

and C.W. P. M.

S. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Stanley
Pr., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from*
74 U.S.C.I. per SO. no. 84
Ad. grs. Dept. of La. Oct.
11, 1865-

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

O.S. Lehart

S.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Stanley

Pr., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. S. Belark

S. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Stanley
Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

S. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Stanley
Pvt, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Stanley
Priv, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. M. Hance
Copyist.

S | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Stanley
Priv, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J M Hance
Copyist.

S. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Stanley
Sgt, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Hance
Copyist.

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Stanley
Pvt, Co. *I*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La Feb 22, 1867.
Muster-out to date *Feb 22*, 1867.
Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰
Due soldier \$ *45*^{*99*}_{*100*}; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....^{*6*}_{*100*}
Bounty paid \$.....¹⁰⁰; due \$.....^{*300*}_{*100*}

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from*
74th U.S.C.I. per S.O. No 84. At gns
Dep't of La Oct 11. 1865. Stop
for One Springfield Rifled
Musket and accoutrements
retained \$ 6.⁰⁰

Book mark: *844* *1878*

J. M. Hance

2423
Stanner. Thomas

Co C, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487208	26
2	5498461	27
3	5498586	28
4	5498727	29
5	5498866	30
6	5499006	31
7	5499146	32
8	5499282	33
9	5499418	34
10	5499553	35
11	5499690	36
12	5499824	37
13	5499959	38
14	5500087	39
15	5500222	40
16	5500347	41
17	5500400	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

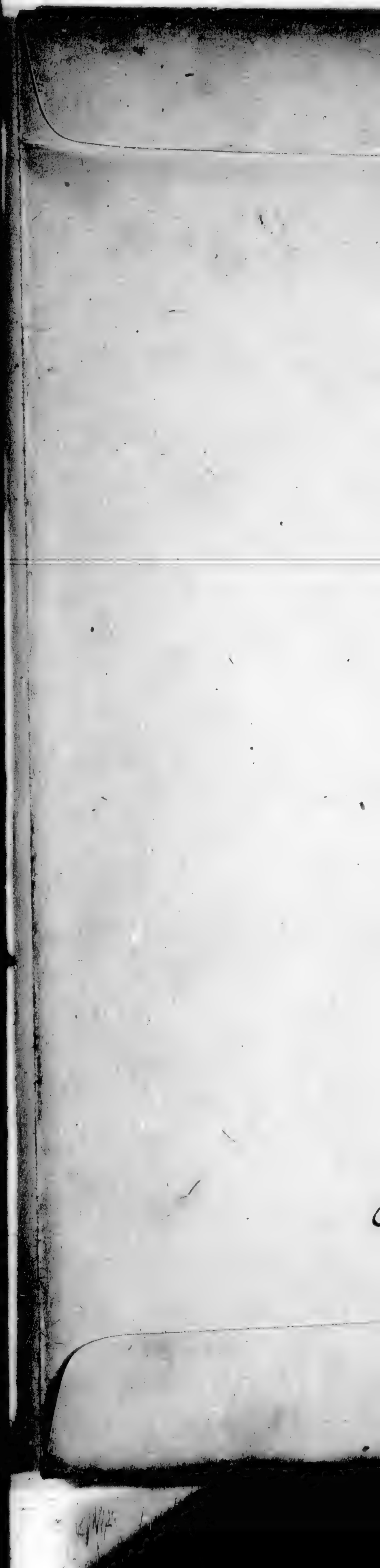
M. A. 1038966

D. 2465276 Pomona

D. 2484459 Paff

D 2529 357 a m d

Bates
24



S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Hammer

Appears with rank of *Post* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *7* Reg't *U.S. & H. Art* Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 23, 1864.

Where born *La fouché La*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Aug 12*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Fort Livingston*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Aug 23*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *100* *100*; due \$ *200* *100*

Where credited *to Fort Livingston La*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Recruit Entitled to Bounty

** Became 10 U.S. Cal'd H. Art'y*

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

S | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Stanner

Pvt, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *\$100. bounty paid*

\$200. due

* This organization subsequently became Co. *10* Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Anderson

Copyist.

S

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Hammer

Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *\$100. bounty paid*
\$200. due

Book mark: *100000*

(358)

J. Hudson
Copyist.

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Hammer
Pot, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: *\$100. Bounty paid*
\$200. Due. Due U.S.
for wife \$0.20

Book mark: _____

J. H. H. H. H.
Copyist.

S

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Stanner
Put, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

\$100. Bounty paid

Book mark:

Ballade

S

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Stanner

Priv., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

S | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Stanner
Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1865*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *\$100. Bounty paid*

Book mark:

Gallade

S

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Stanner
Art, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *\$200 bounty due \$100. paid*

Book mark:.....

Ballade

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Stanner

Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Due \$1.65 cents
for log. of canteen*

Book mark:

Ballade

S | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Stanner

Pub., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for loss of
canteen \$ 60
100*

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Stanner
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *\$100 Bounty paid \$200*
due

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Stanner
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due U.S. for loss of*
weapon & breech \$72
100.

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

72

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Stanner

Pvt.

, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 2d June

, 1866

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

\$200 bounty paid \$100

to be paid

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

(358)

Copyist.

S | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Stanner
Priv, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5th Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for +

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. J. Robbins
Copyist.

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Hammer

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Court awaiting
result of trial by
Garr C. Mc*

Book mark:

Hammer

Copyist.

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Stanner

Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Forfeit to U.S.*
\$10 per An. Gar
C. M.

Book mark: _____

Manning

Copyist.

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Stanner
Pvt., Co. *C*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date *Feb 22*, 1867.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *7*⁰³/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6*⁴⁶/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *200*/₁₀₀; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined as recruit*
Stop for screw driver
and one wrench
Stop for one Springfield
Rifle M & C
retained

Book mark: _____

Manning
(361) *Copyist.*

Stanner Thos.

_____, Co. _____, ¹⁰
7 Reg't *USCITA*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Stanner desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am 19 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Fort Livingston La
The 12 day of August, 1864

Witness:

Leonard Hillier Thomas Stanner
2nd Lt Co B 3rd Col mark

Received from Second Auditor
August 26th, 1892.

No. 4
Thomas Stanner
Volunteered at Fort Livingston La
Aug 12 1864
By 1st Lieut Geo Newton
1st Lieut Regiment of 1st La
1st La
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18____
1864
1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

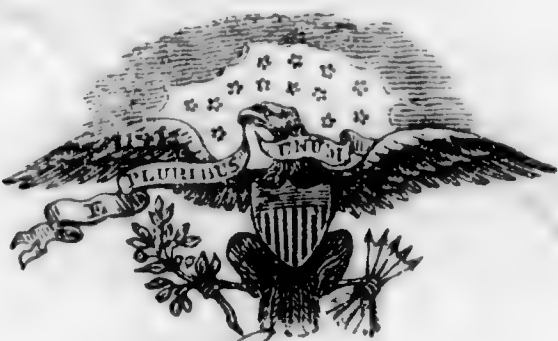
GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Louisiana



TOWN OF

Fort Livingston

I,

Thomas Stanner

born in Quebec Canada

in the State of

Louisiana

aged

19

years,

and by occupation a

Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

12th

day of August 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas Stanner* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Fort Livingston

this

12th day of

August 1864

BEFORE

Thomas Newton 1st Lieut
7th Wt 18th Cal 1864

Thomas Stanner
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Isaac Buchanan

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

Thomas Stanner

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Blk* hair, *Blk* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Thomas Newton 1st Lieut

7th Regiment of Wt 18th Cal Volunteers, *Col*

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mastered into the service of the United States for 3 years or during the war from date of enlistment in Co. B. 7th Wt 18th Cal 1864 at New Orleans La

1st Lieut 10th Wt 18th Cal 1864
A.C. Mc

2424
Staples. Manuel

Co M, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487839	26
2	5488038	27
3	5514382	28
4	5514530	29
5	5514753	30
6	5514914	31
7	5515277	32
8	5489929	33
9	9123728	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

77. U.S.C. Index

Q 1407345 And NO.
S. 1410289, P.O. note

Bates

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Manuel Staples

....., Co. *M*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *34* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *black*

Eyes *dark*; hair *black*

Where born *Georgia*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 25*, 1865.

Where *Drafted Thibodeaux 2 Div La*

By whom; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks: *Rec'd by transfer from
Co I 77 U.S.C.T. 1st S.C.
66 1st Div La Sept
22, 1865*

*Discharged and honorably
mustered out of service
March 24 1866 by reason
of expiration of service*

J. M. Malheur

Copyist.

S 10 26 A **U.S.C.T.**

Manuel Staples
Pvt, Co. *M*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H.A.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *77 U.S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Canapetda Oct 1*, 186*5*.

When enlisted _____, 186 ____.

Period for which enlisted _____ years.

When mustered in *March 25*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *M*

Remarks: *(Sfted)*

Book mark : _____

W. H. Scott

S 1076A | **U.S.C.T.**

Wm. Staples
Priv., Co. *M*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *77th U.S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Canby da Oct 1866*

When enlisted _____, 186 ____

Period for which enlisted _____ years.

When mustered in *March 25*, 186*8*

Present or absent _____

Company to which assigned *M*

Remarks: *Rec'd by transfer*

from Co. I, 77th U.S. Col

per S.O. 66. Dept da

Sept 22. 65

Book mark : _____

Wm. Scott

J | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Staples
2, Co. *M*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept - Oct -*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept -*, 186*5*.

Where _____

Period _____ years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov 25 -*, 186*5*.

Where *Philadelphia 2 Dist La*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark : _____

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Mannet Staples
P, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mr Dee*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

J. H. Wright
Copyist.

S | 10 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Manuel Staples

D, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1860.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

S. 10th Hy Arty U.S.C.T.
Mannuel Staples
Priv; Co. M, 10th Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
New Orleans La, Mich. 24th 1866.

Muster-out to date

Mar. 24, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled 1866 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 19 ⁶⁴/₁₀₀ ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 2 ¹²/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ None ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ due \$ None ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Joined by transfer
from 77th U.S.C.I. Oct. 1st
1865 - per S. O. No. 66, Hd.
Qrs. Dept. of La. Sept.
22nd, 1865. Stop for one
mosquito Bar & two best Coat Straps.

Book mark:

N. W. Reed

Copyist.

e) | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Samuel S. Staples

2, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by reason
of expiration of term
of service*

Book mark: *McC. Roll on file*

A. T. Wright

1

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Manuel Staples

Priv., Co. M., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Dec 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: joined by trans from Co. D.
77 US 68 pr D. C. 66 176. 2nd Regt. Co.
D. C. 22/68 as Priv. Discharged by rea-
son of Exp. of term of service
Mar. 24/66

Book mark:

Reuter

2425
Starks. Charles

Co , 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5487518

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

46

47

48

49

50

5487518

S. 10 H.A. **U.S.C.T.**
Charles Starks
Priv, Co. *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H.A.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

Roll dated

When enlisted

Period for which enlisted

When mustered in

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Joined the service
as Private. Died at
Ed. A. U. S. Gen Hospital
New Orleans da July
19, 1864 Final state
ments rendered,

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

2426
Stearns. George R

Co D, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

2^d Lieut | 2^d Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	52486849	26
2	5500584	27
3	5500673	28
4	5500749	29
5	5500821	30
6	5500891	31
7	5500959	32
8	5511200	33
9	5501040	34
10	5501114	35
11	5511298	36
12	5501190	37
13	5501342	38
14	5501494	39
15	5501635	40
16	5501754	41
17	5501863	42
18	5501968	43
19	5502067	44
20	5500514	45
21	5502148	46
22	43227400	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Geo. R. Stearns

2 Lt., Co. D, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enrolment to apr. 30*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Assigned to duty with
Co. D 7th U.S. Art'y (Col'd) (late 1st H.A.
C.d.A.) per S.O. No. 10 dated*

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark : (over)

(358d)

Shadbolt

Copyist.

JAN. 15

5500514

1291

H'd 2rs 1" H. a. e. d' a
N.O. Feb. 16/64

S. 10 H. Arty. U.S.C.T.

George R. Stearnes
2^d Lt., Co. "D," 7th Reg't U. S. C. art. (Hq.)
10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Art.

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., May 7, 1864.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7th, 1864.

Where New Orleans.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged in Special
Order No. 23, par. 2, dated
Headqrs. Dep. of the Gulf, Jan'y.
27th, 1864, to accept commission.
Mustered to fill original vacancy.

Book mark: The muster-in of this
(over)

Philipson

JAN. 15

5486849

1891

x officer as 2^d Lieut. is hereby
amended to date Jan. 29,
1864, and he is mustered for
pay from Jan. 29, 1864 to
May 6th, 1864, both dates
inclusive. See A. O. No. 134,
N. D. March 26th, 1864, on file.

C | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

George R Stearns

2^d Lt., Co. D., 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Assigned to duty with
Co. "D." 7 us & a (coll) (late 1st H. a
c. d. a.) by S. O. No 10 dated Hdqrs
1st H. a. c. d. a. Feb 16/64

(Mustered in May 7 64 at New
Orleans La for 3 years)

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Shadboet

Copyist.

S | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

George R. Stearns

2^d Lt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service
on board Hortense, Lake
Ponchartrain p.m.p. &
dated Hd. 2^d Lt. Forces
L. Ponchartrain, Lakeport
July 15/67*

Book mark: _____

S. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

George R. Stearns

2" Lt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temporarily relieved
from duty on board
Schooner "Hortense" per
S.G. N.C. -

Book mark: _____

Shanley

S | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

George R. Stearns

2^d Lt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp'tl*
at Natchez Miss
since Nov. 23/64

Book mark:

Shadock

S. | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

George R. Stearns
2 Lt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson
(358) *Copyist.*

S | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

George R. Stone
2 Lt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

S.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George R. Stearns

2^d Lieut., Co. *D*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enrollment to June 30*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 ..

Where

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *May 1*, 1864 .

Where *New Orleans, La.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to 10 dollars*

Extra pay per month for

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

(3586)

O. J. Clark

Copyist.

JAN. 16

5511200

1891

responsibility of clothing
Camp & Garrison ordnance
since May 22nd, 1865-

Temporarily assigned to
Comdg. Company per S. O.
No. 21 date May 19th 65- Hd.
Qrs. Regt. Fort Jackson,
La.

S | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

George R Stearns
2^d Lt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lt. G. R. Stearns as-*
signed to Com'd of Co. I, 10
U.S. C. Art'y (H) per S.O. No. 21,
Hd Qrs 10 U. S. C. A. (H) Ft
Jackson, May 19/65.

Book mark:

Patterson

S | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

George R. Stearns
2^d Lt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Temporarily assigned to duty in Co. "I", 10 U.S.C. Art'y (H) per S.O. No. 21, Hd Qrs 10 U.S.C. A.(H), Fort Jackson, La., May 19th 1865.*

Book mark:

Patterson
Copyist.

J.

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

George R. Stearns
2^d Lieut., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *2nd Lieut. Geo. "D" temporarily assigned to command of company "C" per C. O. No. 21 Hdqrs. Regt May 19, 1865. Entitled to \$10. per month for responsibility of arms, clothing &c. from May 19, 1865. to Aug. 15, 1865.*

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George R Stearns
2^d Lt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Relieved from duty with*
Co. "I" 10 U.S.C. A.(H), per S.O. No. 34,
Hd Qrs 10 U.S.C. A.(H), Fort Jackson, La.,
Sept 14/65. Entitled to \$10 per month
for responsibility of Co. property from
June 30/65 to Aug 15/65 (In Command
of Co. "I" during that time).

Book mark: _____

(358)

Patterson

Copyist.

S

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George R. Searns
2^d Lieut, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. Mayne

Copyist.

8

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George R. Stearns

2 Lieut, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

M. Mayne

Copyist.

J | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

George R. Stearns
2nd Lt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1866.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent in New Or-*
leans La on detached
service since Apr 29/66
Pr L.O. 31 Hd qrs Ft Jackson
& St Philip La Apr 29/66

Book mark:

I | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

George R. Stearns
2^d Lt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry
Copyist.

S | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

George R. Stearns
2^d Lt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

King
Copyist.

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George R. Stearns
2d Lt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

George R. Mearns
G.R.M., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 10*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Mearns

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

George R. Stearnes
2d Lt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date

Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Entered the service at Lowell
Mass 12 me Inf vols appd Enpl Jan
1/62, dis no La Jan 27/64 to accept
commission as 2^d Lt. Mustered
as 2^d Lt 7 U.S.C.A. N.Y. (10 U.S.C.A. N.Y.)
May 7/64 his services have been continuous

Book mark:

(361)

Copyist.

S | 10 H. arty | U.S.C.T.

George R. Stearns
2 Lt 10 Regt U.S. Cold H. arty

Appears on

General Order

No. *67*, dated War Department, Adjutant Gen-
eral's Office, *July 16*, 186*7*.

Appointed to be

First Lieutenant

BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United
States, for *faithful and mer-*
itorious services

To date from

Mch 13, 186*5*.

W. Williams

(400)

Copyist.

Stearns, Geo. R.
2nd Lt. Co. *D*, *10* *Reg* *U.S.C.H.A.*

8 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders <i>4</i>

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	<i>2 of A 3</i> Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>1</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1831

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
10TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLERY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN
THIS FILE:

- ☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.
- ☒ 9 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

Stearns Geo H.
Obliged to 10 M. C. H. A.

Headquarters, Department of the Gulf,

New Orleans, Jan'y 27th 1864

Special Orders
No. ~~25~~ 23

[EXTRACT.]

2. The following named enlisted men are honorably discharged the service, as such, from the dates set opposite their names, to enable them to accept commissions:

Corporal George R. Stearns 12th Me.
Volunteer Jan'y. 20th 1864

By command of MAJOR GENERAL BANKS,

[SIGNED.]

Geo. B. Drake

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

I CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING IS A TRUE COPY FROM THE ~~ORIGINAL~~

Pay Masters

Copy

J. W. Chaubatain

1st Lt. 7th U. S. Col'd. Arty (Heavy)
A. C. M.

Officers' General Hospital,

Natchez, Miss., Dec. 31"

1864

Commanding Officer
10th U. S. Artillery

Sir:

I have the honor to
report that Lt. George B. Stearns, "D" Co. 10th U. S. A.
as Lt., is a patient in this Hospital on this date.
He was admitted Dec. 1st 1864, by order Medical
Director Dept of the Gulf, dated Nov. 29th 1864

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your Obedt. Servant,

Wm. Crothers

Asst. Surg. Regt.

In Charge

4.

93.

.65-

Fort St. Philip La.
July 7. 1865

Stearns George R.
2^d Lieut. Co. "D" 10th U.S.C.A.H.

Requests a leave of absence
for five days to visit New
Orleans on private business

"Approved"

S. C. No. 47 July 7. 1865

Recd July 7. 1865

Port-St-Philip July 7th 1865

George C. Wanner,
Adjutant-10th U.S. C. A. (21)

Sir,

I have the honor to request a leave
of absence for (5) five days to enable me
to visit New Orleans La; to attend to important
private business;

Respectfully yours obt. servt.,
George R. Stearns, 2^d Lt -
Co D 10th U.S. C. A. (21)

Fort Saint Philip, La
February 3 1866.

Stearns. Geo. R.
3rd Lieut. 10th U. S. C. & W.

Requests a leave of
absence for (6) six days
with permission to visit
New Orleans on private
business.

Fort St Philip, Feb 3rd 1866.

Lieut W. F. Flinn,
Post Adj Ft Jackson & St Philip,
Sis.

I have the honor
to request a leave of absence for six days,
to enable me to visit New Orleans La., on private
business,

Very respectfully, your Obedt-Servant,

George R Stearns,
2nd Lieut Co D 10th U.S. R. A. M.

L.R. B. 13.5. G.G.

Baton Rouge La
December 22nd 1866

Stearns George R

2^d Lt. Co. D, 10th U.S. C. Artillery

Requests leave of absence for
twenty days.

S.O.

Dec 27th 1866

Baton Rouge, Louisiana
Hd. Qrs. Regt.
2. R. S. 1. pgs 117
Dec 17. 1866
Stearns. Surg. A.

2^d Lieut. 10th U.S. Arty Regt

Requests a leave of absence
for twenty days with
permission to leave the
Department.

Head Quarters Co. "H"
10th U.S. Arty Regt.
Baton Rouge, La. Dec 22/66

Respectfully forwarded,
Approved. There are
three officers on duty with
my Company & the services
of Lieut Stearns can well
be spared for the time men-
tioned (over)

Chas. A. Bailey
Capt 10th U.S. Arty Regt
Brig Major U.S. Vols
Comd'g Co. "H"

"Head Quarters" 10th U.S. Arty Regt
Baton Rouge La

P. B. No. 145. Dec 22/66
Respectfully forwarded
approved. There is no
officer of the Regt absent
on leave, from the Dept.

Have a statement
Col is U.S. Arty
Brig Gen
U.S.

Headquarters Port of Baton Rouge
Baton Rouge, La. Dec. 23/66

Respectfully forwarded
Approved.

Edgerton
Col. 63rd U.S. Infantry
Brig. Genl U.S. Vols
Comd'g.

Hd. Quarters of Louisiana
New Orleans, Dec. 26, 1866.
Respectfully forwarded,
Approved.

John M. Mower
Brig. Major. Col. 39th U.S. Infy
Quincy Dist. of Louisiana

Grant

Baton Rouge La Dec 22, /66

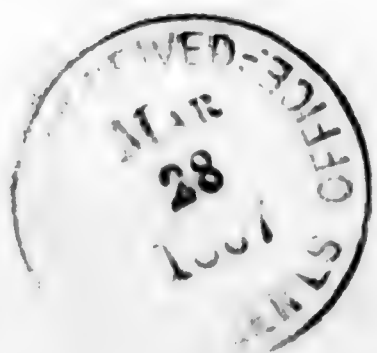
George L. Hartsuff
A. A. Genl. Dept of the Gulf.
Sir

I have the honor to request a
leave of absence for twenty days, with permission
to leave the Department. I have been in the service
five years, and have not received a leave of absence
longer than seven days.

Three officers are serving with the company to which I
am attached, and my services can well be spared
for the time desired.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant.

George H. Stearns,
2^d Lieut Co D, 10th U.S. Col. Art. Hq.



SPECIAL ORDERS
No. 151

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 26th, 1867.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

3. Under the provisions of Joint Resolution of Congress, approved July 26th, 1866, the muster into service of 2d Lieutenant George R. Stearns, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy,) of date May 7th, 1864, is hereby amended to date January 29th, 1864, and he is mustered for pay from January 29th, 1864, to May 6th, 1864, both dates inclusive.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

General Breck

Re-Entered Mch. 28th 17. A.M. D.C.

SPECIAL ORDERS
No. 151.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 26th, 1867.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

3. Under the provisions of Joint Resolution of Congress, approved July 26th, 1866, the muster into service of 2d Lieutenant George R. Stearns, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy,) of date May 7th, 1864, is hereby amended to date January 29th, 1864, and he is mustered for pay from January 29th, 1864, to May 6th, 1864, both dates inclusive.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

Colonel Foster

Enp.

Stearns, Geo R.

2" Lt. 10 U.S.C. &c.
(Hawaii)

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 151.

✓
WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 26th, 1867.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

3. Under the provisions of Joint Resolution of Congress, approved July 26th, 1866, the muster into service of 2d Lieutenant *George R. Stearns*, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy,) of date May 7th, 1864, is hereby amended to date January 29th, 1864, and he is mustered for pay from January 29th, 1864, to May 6th, 1864, both dates inclusive.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL.

E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

Colonel Foster,

2427
Steel.

allen
alen

Co B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-4 94 26 5	26
2	5-4 94 41 7	27
3	5-4 94 57 3	28
4	5-4 94 72 9	29
5	5-4 94 88 4	30
6	5-4 9 5-8 36	31
7	5-4 9 5-1 90	32
8	5-4 9 5-3 42	33
9	5-4 9 5-4 92	34
10	5-4 9 5-6 42	35
11	5-4 9 5-7 81	36
12	5-4 9 5-9 42	37
13	5-4 9 6 0 89	38
14	5-4 9 6 2 39	39
15	5-4 9 6 3 95	40
16	5-4 9 6 5 43	41
17	5-4 9 6 6 83	42
18	5-4 9 6 8 40	43
19	5-4 9 6 9 98	44
20	5-4 9 7 1 55	45
21	5-4 9 7 4 72	46
22	5-4 8 9 7 02	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

REP 346825

S-988639 - P.O. Ret.

MB alis
2

S | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Allen Steele
Pvt., 2 Battery, La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp Parapet, Carrollton, La., Feb. 9, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 9, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 13*, 1863.

Where *Camp Parapet, Carrollton, La.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

Feaster

S | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Allen Steele

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Enlistment to Feb. 28*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Allen Steele

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

S | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Allen Steele
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Feaster

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Allen Steele

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9, Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Easter

S

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Allen Steule
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 4, Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Heaster

B | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Allen Stele

Pt, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *10* Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Reif

S

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Allen Steel

Pl, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark :

(358)

Reif

Copyist.

S | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Allen Steele

Pvt, Co. 13, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. 24th, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. _____, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Ref

B | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Allen Steele

Pt, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick*

* This organization subsequently became Co. *10* Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Ref

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alben Steele

St, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick*

Book mark:

J. Richardson

(358)

Copyist.

S

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Allen Steele

Pl, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

(858)

Copyist.

S. | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Allen Steele

Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In drill duty
Spec. S.O. Dated Hd.
Lss Ft St. Philip
Dec 26, 1864*

Book mark:

Forster

15.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Allen Steele

7th, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: This soldier augmented pay from Jan 1 1864 to May 1, 1864, \$6 per month, May & June \$9 per month.

Book mark:

J. J. J. J.

S. | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Allen Steele
Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Jornier.
Copyist.

S.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Allen Steele

Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forver

S | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Allen Steele

Wt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Janner

S. | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Allen Steele
Pat., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Allen Steel

Pl, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

§

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Allen Steele

Pr

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1st to Feb. 1st, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered out at M. O. La.
Feb. 8th 66 by reason of exp.
of term of service

Book mark:

(358)

J. R. Rife

Copyist.

S. 10 Me. a. U.S.C.T.

Allen Steel

Plt., Co. B. 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Me. a.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La. Feb. 8, 1866.*

Muster-out to date

Feb. 8, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 21 ¹¹/₁₀₀ ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined at Origl. Orgn.

Mustered out by reason
of Expiration of term of
service (Cert. & Mustg. Off.
shows him M.O. Feb. 12, 1866.)

* Added May 13/93. GBS

Book mark 438451-103-1883

Hawling

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Allen Steele

Priv, Co. *B*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La. Feb, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Joined org'l org.
Discharged Feb. 8/66
expiration term of
service.*

Book mark: *103 1883*

Headquarters

Copyist.

Steele, Allen

....., Co., 10 Reg't *U. S. C. H. A.*

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>✓</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring
to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, **Do declare**, That I am
_____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither
wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness :

No. 103.

Hen Steele

Enlisted at Camp Beahm, Va.

January the 13th 1863,

By 2nd Lieut. J. H. G. G. G.

1st Regt. of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of
THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness :

County of



State of

Jefferson
I, *Alon Steele*

born in *Chauvin County*

in the State of *North Carolina* aged *Thirty three* years,

and by occupation a *Laborer* do hereby acknowledge to have

voluntarily enlisted this *Twentieth* day of *January*

18 *63*, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to

accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And

I, *Alon Steele* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *ninth* day of *February* 18 *63*

BEFORE

of Carrollton La.
Camp Parapet
J. Rygaard
2nd Lieut. N.Y. Art. & Eng.
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. C. Lynde
EXAMINING SURGEON.

Alon Steele
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Brown* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion; is *five* feet, *five* inches high.

J. Rygaard. 2nd Lieut. N.Y. Art. & Eng. La. Vol.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. _____
Chas. Steele
 Enlisted at *Camp Pennington, La.*
January the 13th 18*63*.
 By *Lieut. J. Mygane*
1st. Inf. Regiment of Louisiana
10-1500th
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 _____ Discharged _____ 18____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

County of



State of

I, Alfred Steele born in Cherokee County
in the State of North Carolina aged Thirty Three years,
and by occupation a Laborer do hereby acknowledge to have
voluntarily enlisted this Thirtieth day of January

1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And
I, Alfred Steele do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and
faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and
obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

BEFORE

at Carrollton, La.
Camp Parapet
this ninth day of February 1863
L. J. Gaard
2nd Lieut. U.S. Army

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations
of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify
him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Seay
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Alfred Steele
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of
lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Dark hair,
Dark complexion; is five feet, five inches high.

L. J. Gaard. 2nd Lieut. U.S. Army
RECRUITING OFFICER.

2428
Steele. Ira

Co L, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5488770
2 5488301
3 5513510
4 5513654
5 5513771
6 5513912
7 5514226
8 5489880.
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also D. 77. U.S. C. Infy.

S 1743 940-PO mem
01922603- and WD

J. Bates
4

S. M. H. A. U. S. C. T.
Ira Steile
Priv., Co. D., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. A.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *77th U. S. Col. Inf.*

Roll dated *Camp Parapet La. Oct 1, 1865*

When enlisted *March 18*, 186*3*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *March 23*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *L*

Remarks: *Transferred from 4th*

Co. A. 84th U. S. Col. Inf.

Monthly pay for 1 mo

by sentence of A. C. C.

Sept 14. 65 joined

by transfer from Co

H. C. 77th U. S. Col. Inf. per S. O. 66

C. S. H. A. C. S. Dept of La

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

S 110 Hart | **U.S.C.T.**

Ira Steele

Pvt, Co. *L*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *Hart*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *77 Regt US C. Inf.*

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *Mar 18*, 186*3*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Mar 23*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *L*

Remarks: *Joined by transfer*

from 4th Inf Dec 8. 63

Stop per sentence of

G.O.C. Sept 14. 65 #1000

Book mark :

J. L. Leonard

S | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Irwin Steele
Capt, Co. *L*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich. 18*, 186*3*

Where *New Orleans*

Period *3* years

Mustered in:

When *Mich. 23*, 186*3*.

Where *New Orleans*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transfd. from Co. C. 27 U.S.C.*
Stop \$10 of his monthly pay for 1 month
by sentence of F.C. Court. Sept. 14/63.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

Scherich

S | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Am Steele

Bot, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop \$10 by sentence of F.O.C.*

Book mark: _____

Scherich

S | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Ira Steele
Privt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. Feb.*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

S | *10th. Artg* | **U.S.C.T.**

Ira Steele
Pvt, Co. *L*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. Artg*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apri*, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by*
ex. of term of service
to date Mch. 17/66.

Book mark: *Mustered out on file*

S. 10 Hy Arty U.S.C.T.

Isa Steele

Priv, Co L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Mar, 17, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Mar, 17, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec, 31, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 42 ⁹⁹/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: joined as recruit
in Co. D, 4th C.d'a; transferred
to 5th C.d'a, (77th U.S.C.I.)
by reorganization; trans-
ferred to 10th U.S.C.A. (Hy) by
consolidation in Com-
(over)

Book mark: _____

A. H. Reed

JAN. 15

5489880

* 1891 *

pliance with S. O.
66, series of 1865, Hd.
Drs. Dept. of La.

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isa Steele

Plt, Co. *L*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, *Feb 22*, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from*

77 USC 1 Oct 1/65 - SO 66 1st En

Dep't of La Sept 22 1865 Disch'd at

N.O. La Mar 17 1866 4th of service

Book mark: _____

Burnham

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5509803	25
5509955	27
5510104	28
5510256	29
5510580	30
5510717	31
5511154	32
5489444	33
	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

also

S | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Stephenson

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Commencement
of first payment
by line Feb'y 22"
1865-*

*(Drafted & mustered in
Feb'y 22, 65 at N. Orleans
for the Year)*

Book mark:

(858)

Permyer

Copyist.

S | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Stephenson

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*0*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

(858)

Pessington

Copyist.

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Stephenson

Priv, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters*

Book mark:

Pennington

S

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Stephenson

Pr't

, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

for

Sep & Oct

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. Ammer

(858)

Copyist.

S

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Stephenson

Pr^t

Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due from
Feb. 22 to M^d 31. 1865*

Car in Muster Rolls

Book mark:

Gammack

(868)

Copyist.

S

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Stephenson

Cpl.

, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

*To be Discharged
Term of service expired
Feb. 22- 1866- unable to
procure his discharge
at that time*

Book mark:

Gammack

S 1076 a | U.S.C.T.

Charles Stephenson

Priv, Co H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd 76 a

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Feby 21, 1866

Muster-out to date

Feby 21, 1866

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 8 99 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Drafted in First

District New Orleans La

Feby 22 1865 Pay due

from Feb 22 to March 31/65

Error in Muster + Pay Roll

Aug 31st 1865 (over)

Book mark:

R S Richardson

JAN. 15

5489444

1891

Ringsack, Heaversack
+ Canteen retained,
per G. O. No. 114, War
Department A. G. O.,
Series of 1865
mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of
service & date July
21st 1866

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Stephenson

Priv., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr.*, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service to date Feb. 21. 1866*

Book mark:

Gammack

(858)

Copyist.

S

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Stephenson
Pvt, Co. *H*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La., Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined by assignment;*
Mustered out exp. of term
of service Feb. 21/66.

Book mark : _____

2430

Stephro Sonie

Co F, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2431
Stevens, William
Co H, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5509802
2 5509984
3 5511194.
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
12
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

S | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

William Stevens

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Commencement of first payment by time March 31 1865. (Drafted & mustered in Mch 31 65 at N.O. for 1 yr) Name appears in present Column as William Stephens*

Book mark:

Permyngton
Copyist.

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Stevens

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted from*
Company at Fort St.
Philip La. June 7th 1865.
Stoppage for Camp
& Garrison Equipage
\$1.34 -

Book mark:.....

Cunningham
(358) Copyist.

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Stevens
Pvt., Co. *H*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La., Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Never paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *40* ⁴⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted June 7/65*
at Ft. St. Philip, La.

Book mark : _____

2432

Steward Edmonds
Co C, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2433
Steward. Spencer

Co A, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5490475	26
2	5490629	27
3	5490767	28
4	5490814	29
5	5490950	30
6	5491083	31
7	5491217	32
8	5491351	33
9	5491478	34
10	5491606	35
11	5491731	36
12	5491857	37
13	5491984	38
14	5492109	39
15	5492232	40
16	5492353	41
17	5492475	42
18	5492600	43
19	5492724	44
20	5492984	45
21	5493898	46
22	5489489	47
23	47 - 25 - 1884	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 47 - 25 - 1884.

See also

S | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Spencer Steward

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La. Nov. 29 186*2*

Muster-in to date

Nov. 29, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 16*....., 186 .

Where *New Orleans*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

Tobman

S | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Spencer Steward

Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec. 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

S | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Spencer Steward
Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jamies & Fieby*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

Tolman

2

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Spencer Steward

2nd Corp'l, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tobman
Copyist.

S

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Spencer Steward
Capt'l, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

.....

Tolman

S | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Spencer Steward

Serg't, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detailed at
the "Signal Gun" by
order of Lt. Col A. W.
Benedict - Appointed
since last muster

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Tolman

S | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Steward Spencer

Serg't, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detailed at
the signal gun -
order of Lt. Col. A. W.
Benedict

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sencer Steward
Sgt., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Detailed at the*
Signal Gun Order
by Capt. A. W. Bene-
dick

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S.
Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Rochester

S | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Henry Steward
Sgt., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

S | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Sencer Steward
Sgt, Co. *A*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 28*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Reister

S | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Spencer Steward
Sgt, Co. A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rochester

S | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Spencer Steward
Sergt., Co. *A*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 186*4*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

Recher

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Spencer Steward
Sgt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Ac Victor

Copyist.

S | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Simon Stewart
Sgt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *C. W. Lee*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Reuter

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Spencer Steward
Sgt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rehster

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Spencer Steward

Sergt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

McIntosh, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bochert

Copyist.

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Senior Steward
Capt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Examiner

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Spencer Steward
Sgt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Due Gov't for*
Camp & Garrison
Equip'tags \$0.91

Book mark:

Proctor

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Spencer Steward

Sgt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Styus

(358) Copyist.

S | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Spencer Steward

Sgt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1865, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of service

Book mark: Discharged Nov. 28. 1865 L.B.
15
941 C.P. 1884

(358)

Stymer

Copyist.

S. | *10. Mo. a.* | **U.S.C.T.**

Spencer Steward
Serg't., Col'd., 10. Reg't U. S. Col'd Mo. a.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

N. Orleans La. Nov. 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 28, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *24* ^{*31*}/₁₀₀ ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined at Orig'l org'n*
Stop for one Ball Screw
Mustered out by reason
of Expiration of term of
service.

Book mark: _____

W. A. L. L. L.

S

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Spencer Steward
Sgt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb 22 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined orgl orgn. App'd
Sgt. Nov. 16. '62
Disch'd. for exp'n. of term of
service Nov. 28. '65

Book mark:

Nesbitt

Copyist.

S. 10th Regt. Arty U.S. b. J.
Spencer Steward
Co. "A", 10th Reg't U.S. b. Ho. A.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

L.B. 15-941 with
47. b. J. 1884.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan. 5th, 1884.

Mustered out with Detach-
ment November 28, 1865.

E. P. Conaway.

Edmond E. Edward or
Stewart. Edmond

Co C, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5497761	26
2	5498160	27
3	5498260	28
4	5498357	29
5	5498456	30
6	5498581	31
7	5498722	32
8	5498861	33
9	5499000	34
10	5499141	35
11	5499277	36
12	5499413	37
13	5499548	38
14	5499685	39
15	5499819	40
16	5499954	41
17	5500083	42
18	5500219	43
19	5500259	44
20	5500426	45
21	5490124	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edmond Stewart

Pt, Co. C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Feb 4, 1864.

Muster-in to date *Dec 31, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 23*, 1863.

Where *Plaquemine La*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark :

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edmond Steward

Pvt, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 4th to 29th*, 186*1*₂

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

upfurnear

S | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Edmond Steward
Pvt, Co. C, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. Steward

Copyist.

S | 10th Ala | **U.S.C.T.**

Edmond Steward
P, Co. 6, 10th Reg't U. S. Col'd Ala

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This organization subsequently, became
col. 10th Ala.

Book mark:

Laphus
Copyist.
Cen

✓

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edmond Steward
Pot, Co. L, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

J. Hudson
Copyist.

S

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edmond Steward

Pr, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 10th, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Underwood

Copyist.

S

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edward Steward
Pot, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Haden
Copyist.

S

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edmund Steward

Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Ballade

S

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edmund Stewart

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

S | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Edmund Stewart
Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dallade

S | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Edmund Stewart
Pat, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Callade
(358) Copyist.

S | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Edmund Stewart
Priv, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept to Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due 25 cents for*
loss of haversack

Book mark:

Ballade

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edmund Stewart
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U. S. for loss of
haversack \$6.50, for
transportation furnished
by Q. Q. \$2.*

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

S | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Edmund Stewart
Poh, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 2d Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edmond Steward
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Placed U. S. for loss of
wifer \$ $\frac{26}{100}$*

Book mark:.....

A. J. Robbins

Copyist.

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edmund Stewart.

Priv., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2d June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

A. J. Robbins

Copyist.

S

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edmund Steward

1st, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2d Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

A. J. Robbins

Copyist.

S | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Edmund Stewart

Pr, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hammer
Copyist.

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edmund Stewart
Corpl, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov, 9 Dec*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appointed Corpl*
Nov, 1, 1866, from private
Vice Mahi appointed
Sergeant

Book mark:

Manning

S | *10 Arty* | **U.S.C.T.**

Edmund Stewart
Corp, Co. *B*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Arty*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La., *Feb. 3*, 186*7*.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 3*, 186*7*.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186*6*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186____; drawn since \$_____ ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ *88* ^{*08*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ *64* ^{*69*}/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ ^{*28*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *100* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀ due \$ *100* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Joined orig. org. 1 N.A. Co. A.*

now 10 U.S. Co. A. (N) was private from
enrolment to Nov. 1. 1866. Stop
for riper & companion.

Book mark: _____

R. E. Wilson

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edmund Stewart
Capt., Co. *C*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined Orig Oru*
discharged Feb. 3, 1867
by reason of expiration
of term of service

Book mark: _____

2735
Stewart. Henry

Co., 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5487687	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 77 USES

S 10 H.A. **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Stewart
Cot, Co. *16* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H.A.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *7th U.S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Canapet La Ch*, 186*0*.

When enlisted *May 6*, 186*4*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *May 12*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Died at New Or-*

leans La June 12

1864. Final State-

ments rendered,

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

2436
Stewart. James

Co M, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3488989	26
2	5488881	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 77 Use 4

S | *10 H. Arty* | **U.S.C.T.**

James Stewart
Capt, Co M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *77 U. S. Col'd Inf.*

Roll dated *Oct. 1*, 1865-

When enlisted *Dec. 8*, 1863.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Jan. 2*, 1864.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned *M*

Remarks: *Honorably discharged*
Sept. 14/65 - per S. O. 469
War Dept. Washington Aug.
31/65.

Book mark :

Chandler

S *10 H. arty.* **U.S.C.T.**

James Stewart
Capt., Co. M., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. arty.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *77th U. S. Col'd Infy.*

Roll dated *Oct. 31,* 186*5.*

When enlisted *Dec. 8*, 186*3.*

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Jan. 2*, 186*4.*

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Honorably discharged*

Sept. 14/65: S. O. No. 469.
War Dept. Washington
D. C. Aug. 31/65.

Book mark: *18, 32, C. P. 86.*

Castling
(342) *Copyist.*

²⁴³⁷
Stewart Johnson

Co , 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5487497

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

77 11000

f | *10th, A* | **U.S.C.T.**
Johnson Stewart,
Det., Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd 10th,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co H 4th U.S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Parake La Ca, 1864*

When enlisted *July 6*, 186*4*

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *March 11*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *joined the service*
as Private Discharged
on Surgeons Certificate
of Disability Sept 29
1864 at New Orleans
La. Final Statements
rendered

Book mark

W. H. Scott

2438
Stewart. Manderberg

Co F, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-4-8-8-7-2-0	26
2	5-5-0-5-7-0-9	27
3	5-5-0-5-8-6-3	28
4	5-5-0-6-0-1-4	29
5	5-5-0-6-2-7-6	30
6	5-5-0-6-9-5-7	31
7	5-4-8-9-9-0-6	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

D. 77. U.S.C. Index

S | *10 H. Art* | **U.S.C.T.**

Maudenberg Stewark
Corp, Co. *F*, *14* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Hart*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *77 Regt U.S. C. Inf.*

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *March 11*, 186*3*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *March 23*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *F*

Remarks: *Joined by transfer*
as Corp'l from 4th Inf. Cda
also 8. 63

Book mark :

J. M. Lemmon

~~Am S.~~ 10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.
~~Stewart~~ ~~Manderberg~~ Stewart
Corpl, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1865.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. D
77 U.S. C. S. Oct. 1/65

Corrected by S. Bates 24

Book mark:

B. G. Wason

S.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Manderberg Stewart
Corpl, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1866.

Present or absent Present:

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop \$2. due J. Egan
Tailor.

Book mark:

S.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Manderberg Stewart
Corpl, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Muster out on file

S. | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Manderberg Stewart
Capt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out by*
reason of expiration of
term of service.

Book mark:

S. ¹⁰ Hy Arty U.S.C.T.

Manderberg Stewart
Corpl., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Mch, 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date Mch, 10, 1866.

Last paid to Dec, 31, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 _____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 6 ⁸⁸ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ⁴³ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Enlisted as recruit
in 4 " Infy. Cda. (76 " U.S.
C.I.) Transferred as Corpl.
to 5 " Inf. Cda. (77 " U.S.C.I.)
December 1865, Transferred from
77 " U.S.C.I. per S.O. 66, Hq. Bns.

Book mark: (over)

H. N. Reed

JAN. 15

5489906

★ 1831 ★

Dept. of La. series
of 1865. Stop for
ordnance, 43 ¢.

S

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Mandulung Stewart
Capt, Co F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date, 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1867; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Rec'd by transfer from
Co. C. 77 U.S. C.T. p. S.O. No. 66
Hd. Qu. Dept. of La S. of 65
Discharge by expiration
of service March 10/66

Book mark:

House

2439

Stewart. Richard
Co H, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5509567	26
2	5509658	27
3	5509799	28
4	5509951	29
5	5510100	30
6	5510252	31
7	5510402	32
8	5510549	33
9	5510646	34
10	5510789	35
11	5510867	36
12	5510941	37
13	5511014	38
14	5511075	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Stewart
Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Nov 8, 1864.

Where born *St. James La.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Nov 2*, 1864.

Where enlisted *New Orleans*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5 ft. 1 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Nov 8*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1st Dist - 2nd Ward, Parish*
of Orleans, City of N. Orleans La.

Company to which assigned *A.*

Remarks: *Mustered in to*
date from date of
Enlistment.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark: _____

Perminington
Copyist.

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Stewart

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

S | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Richard Stewart
Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Perminator
Copyist.

S | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Richard Stewart

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

(358)

Remington

Copyist.

S | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Richard Stewart

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perminator
Copyist.

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Stewart

Priv't, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Gammack
Copyist.
(858)

S | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Richard Stewart

Pr., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

(858)

Cammack
Copyist.

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Stewart

Priv., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Stewart

Priv., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *M & Apr.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cammack

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Stewart
Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Gammal
Const.

S

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Richard Stewart

Capt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Wick in No. 10

Book mark:

Gammack

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Stewart
Priv, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Stewart
Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Lowny

S

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Richard Stewart
Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La. Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb. 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 28 ⁶⁶/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 200 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Joined at orig. org.

Book mark : _____

(361)

Lorony

Copyist.

Stewart Richard
P., Co. H, 10th Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard Stewart desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans La the 9 day of November

Witness:

H. Palmer Richard Stewart
Adjutant General Recruit

No. 10218566

Richard Stewart
Volunteered at New Orleans
Nov 9 1867
By H. C. Palmer
84 Regiment of U. S. C.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____
Consent of Mother
to Bounty

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Louisiana

New Orleans

I, *Richard Stewart* born in *St James*
in the State of *Louisiana* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *2^d* day of *November* 186*4*
to serve as a ~~soldier~~ in the ~~army of the United States of America~~, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Richard Stewart* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *New Orleans*
this *2^d* day of *Nov* 186*4* } *Richard Stewart*
BEFORE *H. Calmiche* } *his*
1st Lieut 84th U.S.C.S. } *mark*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm H. Humphrey
Engl apt
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Richard Stewart*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Blue* hair, *Blue* complexion, is *5*
feet *1 1/2* inches high.

H. Calmiche
1st Lt 84th U.S.C.S. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*
10 Regiment of *Volunteers*, on the *2^d* day of *Nov*, 186*4* at *New Orleans*

John W. Calmiche
1st Lt 84th U.S.C.S.
Recruiting Officer

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Louisiana



TOWN OF

New Orleans

I, *Richard Stewart* born in *St James*
in the State of *Louisiana* aged *18* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *2^d* day of *November* 186*4*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Richard Stewart* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *New Orleans*

this *2^d* day of *Nov* 186*4*,

BEFORE

H. P. Parnell
1284

Richard Stewart
Hand

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Humphrey

Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Richard Stewart*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes *Blue* hair, *Blue* complexion. is *5*
feet *1 1/2* inches high.

H. P. Parnell
1284

Regiment of *USC* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *76*
10 Regiment of *USC* Volunteers, on the *8* day of *Nov* 186*4*, at *New Orleans*

Wm. Humphrey
Surgeon
1284

2440
Stocle. Hamilton

Co I, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5511276	26
2	5511366	27
3	5511453	28
4	5511478	29
5	5511628	30
6	5511760	31
7	5511911	32
8	5512075	33
9	5490014	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S. | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Hamilton Steele

Prk, Co. *I*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enrollment to June 30, 1865-*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *May 2, 1865-*

Where *New Orleans, La.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Drafted. Commencement of first*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

O. S. Clark *Copyist.*

JAN. 16

5511276

1891

payment by time
May 2, 65-

S. | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Hamilton Steele

Pr., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

Copyist.

S. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Hamilton Steele

Priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Hamilton Steele

Corpl., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted Corporal*
Nov. 20. 1865.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *100*

(858)

O. S. Clark

Copyist.

S. | **10/H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Hamilton Steele

Corpl, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

S

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Hamilton Stock

Corpl, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *Master out on file*

A. S. Clark

S.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Hamilton Strude

Corpl., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged. Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service to date May 1, 1866*

Filed with Hamilton Stock

Book mark:

O. J. Clark

Copyist.

S. | 10 Arty

U.S.C.T.

Hamilton Steele
Corp., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., May 1, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 1, 1866.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1866

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 29⁶⁷/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 19/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined by draft. Appointed
Corpl. to date Nov. 20. 1865. per D.O. No 44
100th Regiment Feb. 10. 1866. Stop for
1 ball screw .13¢ - 2 letters .02¢ 2
nipples .02¢ 1 cross cannon .02¢
Total .19 cts.

Book mark:

R. E. Wilson

J. | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Hamilton Stock

Capt., Co. *D.*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged. Expiration*
term of service May 1. 1866

Book mark : _____

J. M. Vance

2441
Stovall. Albert

Co F, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-4-8-7-3-5-2	26
2	5-5-0-4-7-7-2	27
3	5-5-0-5-0-3-1	28
4	5-5-0-5-1-6-3	29
5	5-5-0-7-0-5-3	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
12		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S | *10 Harty* | **U.S.C.T**

Albert Storall

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the *7* Reg't U.S. Col'd *Harty* Roll dated
New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864

Where born *Terrebonne La*

Age *26* years; occupation *Laborer*

Drafted and mustered in:

When *Aug 17*, 1864.

Where *Houma La*

Period *3* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ *100*

Bounty due \$ *100*

Where credited *Parish of Terrebonne La*

Company to which assigned *F*

Remarks:

Y B. 10 U.S. C. H. arty

Book mark:

S | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Albert Stovall

Pvt, Co. *F*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, *Aug 19*, 1864.

Where born *Terrebonne La*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted _____, 186 .

Where enlisted _____

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Aug 19*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans La*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *3rd Enrlt Dist La*

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: *Drafted*

* This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark : _____

Rosenbaum

S

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Albert Stovall

Pvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

S

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Albert Stovall

Port, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Deserted from Battery
Gentilly Sept 7-1864

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Albert Storall

Priv, Co *F*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La Feb. 22, 186 7.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *him* *paid* _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *16* *82* / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *joined at original*
organization Decatur
from Battery Gentilly La.
Sept. 7/64

Book mark: _____

House

2442
Stovall. George

Co F, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487351	26
2	5504773	27
3	5505032	28
4	5507052	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S | *10 H. Arty* | **U.S.C.T**

George Stovall

Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the *7* Reg't U.S. Col'd *74 H. Arty* Roll dated *New Orleans La*, *Aug 19*, 1864

Where born *Terrebonne La*

Age *28* years; occupation *Laborer*

Drafted and mustered in:

When *Aug 17*, 1864.

Where *Houma La*

Period *3* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ *100*

Bounty due \$ *100*

Where credited *Parish of Terrebonne La*

Company to which assigned *F*

Remarks:

Transferred to 10 U.S. C. H. Arty

Book mark:

S | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

George Stovall
Privt, Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born Terrebonne La

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted _____, 186 .

Where enlisted _____

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes dark; hair Blk

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Aug 19, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 3rd Enlt Dist - La

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: Drafted

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Rosenbaum

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Stovall

Pvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted from Bally
Gentilly Aug 28-1864*

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

S

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

George Stovall
Co. I., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La. Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 1867.
Last paid to *sum paid* _____, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1867; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *16.08* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined at original
organization Descent from
Battary Gentry La August
8/64*

Book mark: _____

Howe

2443
Straddle. Jesse

Co M A, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487486	26
2	5492832	27
3	5493095	28
4	5493188	29
5	5493383	30
6	5493482	31
7	5494132	32
8	503 - E.T. - 1887	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: { 322 / E.T. 87 with
503 - E.T. - 1887.

See also 77. U.S.C. Index

S 10 H.A. U.S.C.T.

Jesse Straddle
Priv, Co. *M*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *H.A.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co H, 74 U.S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Grapessa Cal*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *Sept 1*, 186*4*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Sept 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *M*

Remarks *Drafted Assigned*
to Co Sept 8. 1864

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jesse Straddle

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from 77th US 69*
per S.O. 66, Hd Qrs Dept Louisiana
Sept 22. 1865

Book mark:

H. J. Jones

S

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Jesse Stradelle

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Styres

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jesse Straddle
pr

_____, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H. J. J.

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jesse Straddle

Pl, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jesse Straddle
Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted May 27, '66
from Ft. Jackson, La.

Book mark:

(858)

Hyman

Copyist.

S

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jesse Straddle
Rt. Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Baton Rouge La Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 1867.

Last paid to _____, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1867; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transf. from 77 U.S.C.T. as Pvt.*
S.O. 66 S. of 65 Sept. 66
Deserted May 27. 66

Book mark: *32216.287 L.B. 21/405*

Nesbitt

S 10th Hvy. Arty U.S.C.S.

Jesse Straddle

, Co. A, 10th Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3221. C.S. 1887. with
503- C.S. 1887.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov. 3 .1887.

The charge of desertion of May 27, 1866,

against this man is removed and he is discharged
to date May 27, 1866, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's
Office November 4, 1887.

(4436)

M. Allen

Copyist.

2444

Straddle Jesse
Coma, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Rev

Rev

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	see Straddle Jesse
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2445
Strange, Edmund

Co H, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487291	26
2	5509659	27
3	5489222	28
4	5509850	29
5	5489224	30
6	5509952	31
7	5489230	32
8	5510101	33
9	5489236	34
10	5510253	35
11	5489237	36
12	5510403	37
13	5489238	38
14	5510550	39
15	5489245	40
16	5510647	41
17	5489252	42
18	5510790	43
19	5510888	44
20	5510961	45
21	5511156	46
22	5489443	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 16. C d'a. or 87. U.S. Inf

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edmund Strange

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *10* Reg't *U.S.C. H. Art'y.* Roll dated
New Orleans, La., Jan. 20, 1865.

Where born *Virginia*

Age *45* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Where enlisted *New Orleans, La.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blk*; hair *blk*

Complexion *Col'd*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Jan. 20*, 1865.

Where mustered in *New Orleans, La.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *H*

Remarks: *First mustered Oct. 8/63 by Lt. A. McAllister in the 16th Regt. C. d' A. (since called 87th U.S. Inf.) and discharged from that Regt. to enable him to re-enlist in the 15th H. Art'y. C. d' A. (now 10th U.S.C. H. Art'y.) March 23/64*

Book mark:

Cover

Long
Copyist.

JAN 15

5487291

★
JAN 15

by S.O. 74 Dept. of the Gulf. He was detached as Orderly in Office Supt. Rectg. Service U.S.C.T. soon after being mustered, where he remained until Sept. '64 when he was ordered to duty in Office of A.C.M., U.S.C.T., Dept. of the Gulf where he is now. A copy of the order of discharge was sent to the Com'dy. Officer of his Regt. (the 87th) and Priv. Strange was dropped from the rolls of that Regt. No copy of the order of discharge being received by Supt. Rectg. Service U.S.C.T., Priv. Strange was still borne on the Returns and Pay Rolls of men detached on Rectg. Service as belonging to the 87th U.S.C. Inf. by Supt. of Rectg. Serv. up to Sept. '64, and by A.C.M., U.S.C.T. to include Dec. '64. Priv. Strange has been paid on the rolls as belonging to the 87th U.S.C. Inf. to include Aug. 31/64 — though discharged March 23/64 and dropped from the rolls of that Regt. — because no copy of the order of discharge was received by his immediate commanding officer until Dec. 31/64. He is now mustered to date March 24/64 into the 10th U.S.C. H. Artg. in accordance with endorsement of Chief Mustering Officer, Dept. of the Gulf "This man should be mustered to date the day next following his discharge, with full explanatory remarks regarding pay &c."

S | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Edmund Strange
Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1865

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Detached in office*
of Capt. Chamberlain A.
C. M. New Orleans per
S. O. No. 39, Feb 10. Hd. qrs.
Dept. of the Gulf.

Book mark:

Permyington
(858) Copyist.

S | *10 West* | **U.S.C.T.**

Edmund Strange
Priv., Co. *H*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *West*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Aug. 31, 64 to Feb. 28*, 1865.

Station *New Orleans, La.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On Detached duty
as Orderly in the office of
Asst. Com. of Muster U.S.
Colored Troops Dept. of the
(war)*

Book mark:

Corogan

JAN. 15

5489222

★ 1891 ★

Cuef per Special order
No. 39 Par 1 dated Head
Quarters Department of the
Cuef Feb. 10, 1865-

(Signature)

S | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Edmund Strange

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *On detached service in the office of Capt. Chamberlain A. C. M. at New Orleans La. per S.O. No. 39. Dated Hd. qrs. Dept. of the Gulf. Feby 10-1865- since Jan'y 20-1865.*

Book mark:

Permyington

S 10 Reg't U.S.C.T.

Edmund Strange
Priv., Co. *H*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *H*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Feb. 28th to Apr. 30th*, 1865.

Station *New Orleans, La*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See Detached duty*
as Orderly in the office of
Asst. Com. of Muster U.S.
Colored Troops Dept of the
(over)

Book mark :

Corogan

JAN. 15

5489224

* 1831 *

Gulf per Special
order No 39. Per. 1 dated
at Head Quarters Dept.
of the Gulf Feb. 10, 1865-



S | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Edmond, Strange

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

*(Unattached)
Service in office
of Capt Chamberlain
A.C.M. at New Orleans
by S.O. No. 39 from Ad.
Gen. Dept. of the Gulf
Dated Feb. 10th 1865.*

Book mark:

(858)

Pennington

Copyist.

S 110 Hct U.S.C.T.

Edmund F. Stange
Priv., Co H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hct

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May and June, 1865.

Station New Orleans, La.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Detached Duty as
Orderly in office A.C.M. U.S.
Col'd Troops Dept. of the Gulf
Gen Special order No. 39 Per. 1
(over)

Book mark :

Grogan

JAN. 15

5489230

1891

Dated 26th Ans. Dept. of the
Culb Feb. 10th 1865-



S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edmund Strange

Prof, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service with Capt. J. M. Chamberlain, Asst. Mtg. Officer at N.O. La. per S.O. No. 39. from Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Gulf, dated Feby 10" 1865-*

Book mark:

Pennington

(358)

Copyist.

S 10 Hct | U.S.C.T.

Edmund F. Strange
Priv., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hct

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & August, 1865

Station New Orleans La.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached in office
Asst. Mustering officer
as Orderly Gen. Detach
No 1 Special Order No 39
(mn)

Book mark:

Croghan

JAN. 15

5489236

★ 1881 ★

Letter Hd Qrs. Dept. of
the Gulf Feb. 10. 1865



S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edmund Strange

Priv., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *On detached service
with Capt. J. H. Chamberlain
Asst Mstg Officer N.O. La
for S.C. No 39. 4x 2rs
Dept. of the Gulf. Feb. 10 1865*

Book mark:

Lamma R

S 110 H A | **U.S.C.T.**

Edmund Strange
Priv, Co. *H*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *H A*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept. + Oct.*, 1865.

Station *New Orleans, La*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Detached as Messen-*

ger in Office Asst. Mus-
tering Officer with Div. of
the Gulf Gen Special Men
(over)

Book mark:

Conroyan

JAN. 15

5489237

1891

No. 39 Por. 1 - dated
H. E. Ans. Dept. of the
Genl. Feb. 10. 1865-



C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edmund Stranfo
Priv., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Detached Service*
with Gen. L. Col. Sheldon
Sturgeon Chief & M.
at N.C. for S.C. No 125
1st 2nd Mil Div of
the Gulf Dec 8. 1865

Book mark:

Cammack
Copyist.

I 10th | **U.S.C.T.**

Edmund F. Strange
Priv, Co. *H*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *1st*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865.

Station *New Orleans*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Detached as Orderly*
in office Chief Mustering
officer Mil. Div. of the Gulf
Per Co. 125-Par. 8 from
(over)

Book mark:

Grogan

JAN. 15

5489238

1891

No. 1. Mil. Div. of the
Gulf Div. 8th 1865-

[Signature]

S

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edmund Strange

Prvt

, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb., 1866

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cammack

(358)

Copyist.

S 110 Nat U.S.C.T.

Edmund Strauss
Priv, Co *H*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *Nat*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan. - Feb.*, 1866.

Station *New Orleans La*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached at office*
Chief Mustering Officer Mil.
Div. Gulf Div Por. 8
S.O. No 125 Head Qrs. Mil-
(m)

Book mark:

Grogan

JAN. 15

5489245

★ 1691 ★

*Div. Gulf series of
1865.*

[Signature]

S

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edmund Strange

Privt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

M L 1 Apr.

, 1866.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

*On detached service
at M. La for S.C. 125-
14th 2nd Mil Div of Gulf
series of 1865.*

Book mark:

Loammack

(858)

Copyist.

S 110 H A | **U.S.C.T.**

Edmund Strange
Priv., Co. *H*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March & April*, 1866.

Station *New Orleans, La.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Detached Service*
as Messenger in Office Chief
Mustering off. - Mil. Div. of
Gulf in accordance with
(arr)

Book mark:

Croghan

JAN. 15

5489252

1891

No. 125- 26 = One Mil.
Dir. of Gulf dated Dec.
8th / 865-



S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edmund Strange
Ct., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*
at N. C. La per SO 125
1st Div Mil Dir of Gulf
Dec 8. 1865

Book mark:

S

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edmund Stranges

Co., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

*On Detached Service
at New Orleans La
per A.B. No 3 Dept of
the Gulf Aug 18. 1866*

Book mark:

Samuel R.

S 110 No A | U.S.C.T.

Edmund Strauger
Priv, Co H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd No A

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date Aug 30, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 86 ⁹³ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100 due \$ none 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer
from 16th Infly Cda (87 USC)
mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of
service to date Aug
30th 1866

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

S | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Edmund Strang
Priv, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Dischd by reason
of expiration of term
of services, Aug 30/66.*

Book mark:

Lowry

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edmund Stranges
Prof, Co. *H*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La. Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined by assignment.*
Mustered out exp. of term
of service. Aug. 30/66.

Book mark: *V. 27. P. 92. 68.*

Strange, Edmund

P, Co. H, 10 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing 1
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty 2	Transportation

Chgel from 1st
to 10 USC 17a

Head qrs. Dept. of the Gulf
New Orleans March 23rd 1864

Special Orders
No. 74

(Extract)

Private Edmund Strange Company
A 16th Regt. Corps d'Afrique is honorably
discharged as such from the military
service of the United States to enable him
to re-enlist in the 1st Heavy Artillery Corps
d'Afrique.

By Command of
Major General Parker
(Sgd.) Richd. D. Irwin
Asst. Adjt. General

Official.

(Sgd.) C. S. Sargent
1st St. 2^d La. Hls & A. A. Gen.

True copy

J. M. Chamberlain Capt. 10th U. S. C. A. H.
A. C. W. Mustg. Officer

C. 149 D.G. 1865.
Q. E. B. 159. 7A. 104 1865

Office Asst. Comd' of Mustang
Corps & African. D of Gulf
New Orleans Feb'y 8th 1865.

Chamberlain Jas. H.
Capt A. C. W. U. S. C. Troops

Requests that Private Ed-
mund Strange Co. H. 10th
U. S. Col. Arty (Ky) be ordered
to report to him for duty as
Orderly.

S. O. Feb. 10th 1865

Rec'd Sta. in D.G. Feb'y 10th 1865.

Adj. Gen. Chief Deputy Officer
State of La. & Dept of Gulf
New Orleans La. Feb'y 8th 1865.

Respectfully forwarded
to Capt Jas. Hibbert Asst
Adj. Gen. Dept of Gulf.

Heldon Ferguson,
Col. Chief M. D.

Order

Office Asst, Commissary of Musters,

CORPS D'AFRIQUE, DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF,

New Orleans, February 7th 1865

Sir

I have the honor to request that Private Edmund Strange Co "A" 10th U. S. C. Arty (A) be ordered to report to me for duty in this Office as Orderly. Private Strange has been on duty in this Office as Orderly since September 1864. but as Private of Co "A" 87th U. S. C. Infy.

Having been discharged as such and mustered into the 10th U. S. C. Arty (A) in obedience to Special Orders No 74 dated Headqrs. Dept. of the Gulf March 23^d 1864. a new order is requested detaching him from the Regt into which he is now mustered

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

J. W. Chamberlain

Acting Commissary of Musters

U. S. Colored Troops

Dept. of the Gulf

Capt. J. Hibbert Jr

A. A. General

Dept. of the Gulf

For [unclear] [unclear]
M.S. 493 M.S. 493

Exhibit

Q. 1

Capt. [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Remains the

Remains the [unclear] [unclear]
to [unclear] [unclear] (16) [unclear]
upon the [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
men at [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] to draw extra [unclear]

see J.G. 1207, see 8" 1860,

J. [unclear] [unclear]

L.R. B. (H 93) M.L. 9

Military Division.
Headquarters, ~~Department~~ of the Gulf,
OFFICE CHIEF MUSTERING OFFICER,

New Orleans, La., Dec 5th 1865.

Major F. H. L. Moore,

Asst Adjt Genl. Mil Div of the Gulf
Major!

Agreeable to your suggestion I
have the honor to request that the
name of Private Edmund Strange,
Co B. 11th U. S. C. Artillery, detached from
his regiment, as orderly at this office
in obedience to S. O. No 29. G. S. Vol 2, Sect
of the Regt. may be placed upon the rolls
at your Regt. Quarters, among other enlisted
men on detached service, to enable him
to receive extra pay, and commutation of
rations.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

E. V. Hitch

Capt 1st La Cav

H. C. M. M. S. G.

Priv.

Strang 10" u.s.c.d.

order in
case of

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 136.

HEADQUARTERS,
DEPARTMENT OF LOUISIANA,
New Orleans, La., December 8, 1865.
[Extract.]

6. Private *Edmund Strange*, Company "H," 10th U. S. Colored Artillery (Heavy), is relieved from duty with Captain *Joseph W. Chamberlain*, Assistant Commissary of Musters, to date November 8th, 1865. He will rejoin his regiment for duty without delay. The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

By order of Major-General E. R. S. CANBY:

WICKHAM HOFFMAN,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Samuel D. Banks
1st Lieut., Acting Asst Adj't General.

Capt. Jos. W. Chamberlain.
Asst. Com. of Musters.
thru Col. Sington.

New Orleans La.

December 30th 1865.

Vol 13 p 119 m & c 9/165

Am. Rev.

J. S.

Dr. Major & c. J. W. J. V.

States

that Private Edward Strong
Co. H. 10th Regt. Cal. was
paid commutation of ration
for only one month & he having
drawn for the month of Nov.
and he is allowed the rolls.

W. C. J.

11.

Office Depot Commissary of Subsistence,

New Orleans, La., December 30th 1865.

Major General Lee
1st Lt. H. H. Small

I have the honor
to report that Edward Thayer Co. St. N. O. & Co. who
are on the Commutation Rolls as entitled to pay from
November 1st to December 31st \$39⁰⁰. informs me that he
is only entitled to pay for his Rations during the month
of December 1865, he having drawn them for the month
of November.

I have therefore altered the time for which
Commutation is due him to 1 Month (December)

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedient Servant
J. T. Kestell
1st Maj. & O.S.

SRC. "J." 188

New Orleans La

June 30. 1866.

Sturgeon, Sheldon,

Adjut Col 25th

Capt 1st Inf

Eng Musty off.

I request that Private Edmund
Strang, Co "H", 10th U. S. C. A. N.Y.
be relieved from duty as
messenger

S. O. from 30th

Headquarters Military Division of the Gulf,
Office Chief Mustering Officer,
New Orleans, La., June 21 1866.

Col. Genl. Geo. L. ...
Maj. Adl. General
M. G. of the Gulf

Colonel,

I have the honor to request that the
following named enlisted man on duty in this Office
as messenger be relieved & ordered to report to the Commanding
Officer of his Company.

Private Edmund Strange Co. M. 10th U.S. Col. (M.)

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt. Servt.

Thos. S. ...

Thos. S. ...

Col. Genl. Adl. & Capt. 1st Reg. U.S.A.

Chief M. O.

M 273 D L 1866

& New Orleans La. July 2nd 66

Mustering Department

Capt A. F. Alister,

Act Com. of Muster.

Request that Private Ed-

ward ^{commonwealth} Strange be detached

as ordered at Office of
Com. of Muster.

True

23 July 2, 1866

Office Commissary of Musters
Department of Louisiana
New Orleans La. June 30, 1866

Sir:

I have the honor to request
that Private Edward Strange, Co. No. 18th
U.S. Colored Artillery (Heavy), be detailed
for duty at this office, as orderly—

Very Respectfully

Your obedient servant

Wm. Allister

Capt 18th U.S.C.A.

Com Musters.

To

Lieut. Nat. Burbank

Actg. Asst. Adj. General

2446
Stranger. Washington

Co B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5494266

26

2 5494418

27

3 5494574

28

4 5494730

29

5 5494885

30

6 5495037

31

7 5495191

32

8 5495343

33

9 5495520

34

10 5497518

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

S | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Washington Stranger
Pvt., 2 Battery, La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Parapet
Carrollton, La., *Feb. 9*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 9, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Camp Parapet nr. Carrollton, La.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

Feaster

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Stranger

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Enlistment to Feb. 28, 1863.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

D | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Stranger
Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Stranger
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Heaster

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Stranger
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4. Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Stranger
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1. Oct.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Heaster

S | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Washington Branger
Pl, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *10*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Reif

S

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Washington Stranger

Pt, Co., 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Reif

S | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Washington Stranger
Det, Co. B, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks April 14 1864 Died in
Camp de Afrique Genl. Hospital
New Orleans La. of Small
Pox

* This organization subsequently became Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. R. P.

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Strangers
Put, Co. *Q*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Baton Rouge La. Feb., 1867.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined org. Co. org.
Died at Camp Parapet
La. April 14. 1864.

Book mark:

Hodges

Copyist.

Stranger, Washington
D., Co. B, 10 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

7

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 2
Burial Records /	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

30 1111 DECLARATION OF RECRUIT. 10 111111

I, _____ desiring
to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, **Do declare**, That I am
_____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither
wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 41

Washington Strangely
Enlisted at *Chapel Hill, N.C.*

December 10th 1862

By *Lieutenant J. H. [illegible]*
1st Kentucky Regiment of Cavalry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of
THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

County of

Jefferson



State of

Louisiana

I,

Washington Stranger

born in

Park Camby

in the State of

Virginia

aged

Twenty eight

years,

and by occupation a

Labourer

do hereby acknowledge to have

voluntarily enlisted this

Tenth

day of

December

18 69, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to

accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And

I,

Washington Stranger

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith

and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and

faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and

obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

of Carrollton, La.

this

ninth day of February 1869

BEFORE

J. Rygaard
2nd Lieut. N. G. M. L. O.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. C. Lynde

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Washington Stranger previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Dark hair,

Dark

complexion; is

five

feet,

eight

inches high.

J. Rygaard 2nd Lieut. N. G. M. L. O.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring
to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
_____ years and _____ months of age ; that I have neither
wife nor child ; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment ; and I know of no impediment
to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness :

No.

Frederick Stranger
Enlisted at *Grand Rapids, Mich*
December 10th 1867,
By *Lieutenant J. P. Shepard*
1st Infantry Regiment of Michigan 1868

10-28-NA

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (—)
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18____.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of
THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The _____ day of

Witness :

County of

State of



I, Jefferson Washington Stranger born in Louisiana
Clark County
in the State of Virginia aged Twenty eight years,
and by occupation a Laborer do hereby acknowledge to have
voluntarily enlisted this tenth day of December

1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And
I, Washington Stranger do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and
faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and
obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Carrollton, La.
this ninth day of February 1863,
BEFORE J. Rygaard
2d Lt. U. S. Army

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations
of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify
him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. C. Lynde

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Washington Stranger
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of
lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Dark hair,
Dark complexion; is five feet, eight inches high.

J. Rygaard
2d Lieut. U. S. Army

RECRUITING OFFICER.

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.

Rec'd. A.H.O. June 6th 1884

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,	<i>Washington Stranger</i>
Number and locality of the Grave, - -	
Hospital number of the deceased, - -	<i>538.</i>
Regiment, rank, and company, - -	<i>1st Lt. Heavy Art. - Priv. - B.</i>
Residence before enlistment, - - - -	
Conjugal condition, (and if married,) the residence of the widow,)	
Cause of death, - - - - -	<i>Smallpox</i>
Age of the deceased, - - - - -	
Nativity, - - - - -	
References and remarks, - - - - }	
Date of death and burial, - - - -	<i>April 17th 64.</i>

186 .

(A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.)

To _____

SIR :

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated ;
and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

J. E. Pyquette
Surgeon U. S. Army.

Officer MILITARY HOSPITAL, *New Orleans La*

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

✓ FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Washington Stranges

7th Reg't of U. S. H'as. (Col'd)
10th U. S. C. A. (H'ay)

VOLUNTEERS.

Disch April 14th 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Oct 3rd 1864

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.



Levy

I certify, on honor, that Washington Pranger a Private of
Captain M. Hauke's Company (B) of the 7th Regiment of U. S. Heavy
~~VOLUNTEERS~~, of the State of Artillery (colored), born in Clark County, State
of Virginia, aged 29 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Dark complexion,
brown eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Camp Parapet, near Carrollton, La. and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at said Camp Parapet, La., on the tenth day
of December, 1862, (~~or was mustered in service as a recruit, by~~
~~at~~, ~~on the~~ day of ~~186~~, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of ~~at~~, on the day of 186, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in ~~to the present date~~, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death, caused of small pox on the 14th Day
of April 1864 at the Gen^l Hospital of the Corps d'Afrique, New Orleans.

The said Washington Pranger was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Preston to include the 29th day of February, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to sixty four and 94/100 dollars, since the 10th day of December,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. ~~He has received from the United States~~
~~100~~ dollars advanced ~~DOUBT~~.

There is to be stopped from him, ~~on account of the State of~~, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, ~~&c., received on entering service~~, ~~100~~ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz:

three and 82/100 dollars.
~~He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to~~
~~; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his~~
~~place of enrollment, up to the~~, 186 .

He is indebted to ~~100~~ dollars.

He is indebted to ~~100~~ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Fort Stephens, Pass Manchac, La., this 21st day
of April, 1864.

M. Hauke
Captain

Commanding Company

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Washington Stranger

7th Reg't of U.S. Heavy Art (ind^d)
10 Co B.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died April 14th 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

May 2^d 1864

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

Sent
W.

I certify, on honor, that Washington Strangers Private of
Captain M. Hauke Company (B) of the 7th Regiment of U. S. Heavy
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Artillery (vol.), born in Clark County, State
of Virginia, aged 29 years; 5 Feet 8 inches high; Dark complexion,
brown eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Labourer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Camp Parapet, near Coalinga, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at said Camp Parapet, La. on the tenth day
of December, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186____, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186____,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now

entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death caused of small on the 14th day
of April 1864 in the Corps d'Afrique General Hospital, New Orleans, La.

The said Washington Strangers was last paid by Paymaster
May Preston to include the 29th day of February, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; ~~he is entitled to pay and subsistence for~~
~~TRAVELING~~ to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to sixty four & 94/100 dollars, since the tenth day of December,
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ 100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, ~~on account of the State of~~ _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ three & 82/100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____, **SMITH**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Fort Stephens, Pass Manchaca this 21st day
of April, 1864.

M. Hauke

Captain

Commanding Company

Inventory
of the Effects of Deceased
Private Washington Stranger
Co B. 7th U. S. H. A. (AR)

21 April 1864

Inventory
of the Effects of Washington Stranger, late a Private
of Captain M. Hauke's Company "B." of the 7th
Regiment U.S. Heavy Artillery (colored) died in the
Corps d'Afrique General Hospital, New Orleans, La.
on the 14th Day of April 1864, of small pox. -

Inventory
One (1) Hat
One (1) Uniform coat
Two (2) pairs of Trowsers
One (1) flannel shirt
One (1) pair Drawers
One (1) pair Stockings

I certify, on honor, that the above inventory comprises
all the effects of Washington Stranger, deceased,
and that those effects, mostly worn, have been
turned over to his widow, Ann Stranger

M. Hauke

Captain Comd'g Co B
7th U. S. H. A. (col.)

Station Fort Stephens,
Pass Manchac, La

Date April 21st 1864.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Washington Stranget

Late of Company B

10th U.S.

1st Reg't of *Col. Henry O. C. O'Quinn*

Volunteers, who died at *Cape d'Orque, La. April*

on the *14th* day of *April* 186*4*

J. K.

Rec'd. Adj. G. June 6th 1864

Inventory of the effects of Washington Strang late
a Private of Captain _____ Company B of
the 1st Regiment of La. Heavy Arty. C. A. A. Vols. Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a _____ at _____ in the State of _____ on
the _____ day of _____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United
States as a _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 , at _____
in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____
years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State
of _____; he was _____ years of age, _____ feet _____ inches
high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a _____; he died in Camps, A. A. A. Hospital at
New Orleans La on the 14th day of April 186 4, by
reason of Small pox

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats		Pairs trousers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			
				MONEY.	
				Specie	\$
				Notes	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____
_____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of _____ at _____
_____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: New Orleans La

DATE: 14th April 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

J. E. Pignette
Surgeon 1st Regt La. Heavy Arty. C. A. A. Vols.
Commanding the Company,
In Charge of Camp, A. A. A. Hospital

2
Strong. Byron F.

Co A, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

2^d Lieut

2^d Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5492856	26
2	5493115	27
3	5493261	28
4	5493406	29
5	5493539	30
6	5493662	31
7	5493772	32
8	5493831	33
9	5486850	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
12		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Byron F Strong

2^d Lieut, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned to Co. per S. O. 58
Current series Hd Qrs 10 21 6 Art.

Hy
(Enrolled mustered in
Dec 19/65 at New Orleans La
for 2 years)

Book mark: 21 6 Art.

S. 10th Art. | U.S.C.T.

Byron F. Strong

2^d Lt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Art.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., Dec. 19, 1865.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 19, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When December 19th, 1865.

Where New Orleans, La.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 1st Lt.
in the 20th U.S.C.T. Oct. 7th
1865. Commissioned as 2^d
Lt. 10th U.S.C.A.H. by the Sec. of War.
Mustered in as 2^d Lt. Co. A. X
(over)

Book mark:

Philipsen

JAN. 15

5486850

1891

X vice 2^d Lt. Bailey,
mustered out. Enlisted
strength of Co. "A" (147) one
hundred, forty-seven.

S | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Byron F Strong
2^d Lieut, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On S. D. Candy Co. B.
10 U S & Art'y.

Book mark:

Wey
Copyist.

S | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Byron F Strong
2^d Lieut., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Byron F Strong

2^d Lieut, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Strong

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Byron F Strong

2nd Lieut, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H. J. Hays

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Burton F. Strong

2nd Lieut., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1866.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service S.O.*
27 par II, series 1866 Hd.
Arms! Dept. of the Gulf.

Book mark:

Nesbitt

Copyist.

S | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Byron F. Strong

2 Lieut., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service S.O. 27
Ex 1 L.S. Hd. qrs. Dept of Gulf.

Book mark:

Nesbitt

Copyist.

S

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Byron F Strong
2nd Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 1867.

Last paid to _____, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1867; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Apptd. 2d at New Orleans La
Dec. 19. 65. On detached service with 9th
U.S. Cavalry at New Orleans La S. O. 27
Sol 66 Dept of the Gulf. No dis-
charge given

Book mark: Discharge given Feb. 28. 67

Nesbitt

Strong. B. F.
_____, Co. _____, *10* Reg't *U.S.C. H.A.*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. <i>/</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty <i>/</i>	Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1831

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
10TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLERY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN
THIS FILE:



NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.



3 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

Fort Jackson, La.
February 11, 1861.

Henry B. F.
Lieut. 10th U. S. C. A. (36).

Requests a leave of absence
for five days, with
permission to visit New
Orleans, La. on important
private business.

Port Jackson La.
Feb. 11th 1866.

C. J. C. Nilesent
1st Lieut & A. P. Capt.

Sir,

I have the honor to
apply for a "Leave of Absence" of five (5) days,
for the purpose of visiting New Orleans, on
important private business.

I am, Sir,

Yours Respectfully

John W. D. D. D.

A. J. D. D.

1st Lieut 10th A. S. C. H. H.,

13

L.V. 1865 J.W.C.

Hd- Qrs E. I. La
April 3. 1866

Hood J. R.

J. R. and a. a. a. G.

Directs that S. Strong 10th regt
be looked up and ordered to
report to Hd- Qrs E. I. La

file

Headquarters, Eastern District of Louisiana,

New Orleans, La., April 24th 1866.

Post Marshal.
Parish of Orleans.

Sir:
I will have Lieut. Strong, 10th U. S. C. A.
N.Y. looked up and directed him to
report at these Hd. qrs. at once,

By order of.
Col. Maj. Gen. F. W. Sherman
H. H. Wood
Lt. A. O. C. O. O. G.

L. R. G. No.

Head-Quarters, Port of New-Orleans,
New-Orleans La, February 22nd 1867.

Hatch, Edward

Col. 9th U.S. Cav. Comd'g Post

Requests, that an order be issued, permitting 2nd Lieut B.
J. Strong, 10th U.S. Cavalry (ordered to join his Regiment at
Wagon Range La, for muster out), to remain in New-Orleans
until he has properly turned over Government's property in
his possession. -



See letter of February 23rd 1867. -

Head Quarters Port New Orleans
New Orleans La
July 22nd 1867

Respectfully
Gen L Wartsuff
At A General Dept of the Gulf

General

I have the
honor to request that an order be issued
permitting 2nd Lieut R B Strong 10th U.S.C.
Art "Reg" (who has been ordered to rejoin his Regt
for muster out per J. & T. 40 dated. Hd Qu
Dept of the Gulf New Orleans La July 21st 1867)
to remain in the City until such time as it
may be for him to turn over the Govt Property
which is now in his possession.

I am General
Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
Edward Hatch
Ct of Army Post.

Strong. Martin

Co 4, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-5-0 7 1 f 1
2 5-5-0 7 4 5-6
3 5-5-0 7 6 0 2
4 5-5-0 7 7 4 7
5 5-5-0 7 8 8 5-
6 5-5-0 8 0 2 6
7 5-5-0 8 1 6 5-
8 5-5-0 8 2 9 8
9 5-5-0 8 4 4 7
10 5-5-0 8 5 9 6
11 5-5-0 8 7 4 f
12 5-5-0 8 8 9 6
13 5-5-0 9 0 4 1
14 5-5-0 9 1 6 2
15 5-5-0 9 3 0 8
16 5-5-0 9 4 1 6

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

A 1746561 and 1000.
A. 2726127 or 1000.

S. B. 1000
24

S 10. Hart U.S.C.T.

Martin Strongy

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

Organized as Co G.
for the *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. A.* Roll dated
New Orleans La., Sept 20 1864.

Where born *Armstrongs Ala*

Age *52* y'rs; occupation *Wagoner*

When enlisted *Sept 20*, 1864.

Where enlisted *New Orleans La*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Blue*

Complexion *Blue*; height *5* ft. *5 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Sept 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans La*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *to New Orleans La*

Company to which assigned *G.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

S | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Martin Strong
Pvt _____, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* _____, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E. V. Brown

S | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Martin Strong
Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Davis

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Martin Strong

Prof., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

S | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Martin Strong
Priv., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

S | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Martin Strong
Prov, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

51

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Martin Strong
Prov., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for *600 Equip*
age lost or destroyed

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

8 | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Martin Strong
Prov., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

S

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Martin Strong

Priv., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. M.

S

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Martin Strong
Priv, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 9 Feb.* 186*b.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. M.

L

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Martin Strong

Capt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Corp'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. W.

Copyist.

S

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Martin Strong
Prvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1866.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*On detached
service at Fort Hudson
La. pr. f. o. 68 4th Lux. Prvt
of Fort Hudson, May 13'
1866*

Book mark:

G. F.

S

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Martin Strong
Capt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Cold H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached
duty at Port Hudson,
per f. o. b. 4th In. Port of
Port Hudson, May 13
1866

Book mark:

G. Fox

S | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Martin Strong
Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Martin Strong
Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Martin Strong
Pvt, Co. *G*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Baton Rouge, La, Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 22*, 1867.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ *43*^{*28*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....^{*6*}/₁₀₀^{*18*}

Bounty paid \$.....¹⁰⁰; due \$ *200*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Joined at Arg^t, Argⁿ*
Stopped one companion

Book mark:

Strong Martin
P, Co. *E*, *10th* Reg't *U.S.C.H.A.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c. &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Martin Strong desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 32 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans La
the 21 day of September 1864

Witness:

J. Horace McGuire Martin Strong

No. 197

Martin Strong

Volunteered at New Orleans La

September 20th 1864

By J. H. McGuire Clerk

11th Regiment of U. S. C. Artillery

enlistment; last served in Company ()

11th Regt of U. S. A. Artillery

Discharged _____ 18 _____

Commissary not entitled
to Bounty

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Louisiana

New Orleans

I, *Martin Strong* born in *Armstrong Co.*
in the State of *Alabama* aged *32* years,
and by occupation a *laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *20th* day of *Sept.* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Martin Strong* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *New Orleans*

this *20th* day of *Sept.* 186*4*,

BEFORE

J. B. Chamberlain
Capt. A. C. M.

Martin Strong
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Prof. M. A. H.
10th U. S. C. A. (H) EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Martin Strong*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Blue* hair, *Blue* complexion, is *5*
feet *8 1/2* inches high.

J. Horace M. Quincy Det
10th Regiment of *U. S. C. A.* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *G*,
10th Regiment of *U. S. C. A.* Volunteers, on the *20th* day of *Sept.* 186*4*, at *New Orleans*

J. B. Chamberlain
Capt. A. C. M.

²⁴⁴⁹
Strother, Daniel

Co K, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Sergeant

g/m Sergt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-4 8 8 3 3 4
2 5-4 8 4 5 3 2
3 5-5-1 2 2 1 2
4 5-5-1 2 3 6 5
5 5-5-1 2 5-1 5-
6 5-5-1 2 6 6 3
7 5-5-1 2 7 9 0
8 5-5-1 2 9 1 1
9 5-5-1 3 0 2 8
10 5-5-1 3 1 4 3
11 5-5-1 3 2 3 5

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

77 U.S. Conf

5120093000 m m
52743105 P.O. Rt
A.B. 15-22890

G.S. Doughty
2

S 10th A U.S.C.T.
Daniel Strother
Sgt, Co. *K*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *10th A*,
Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *77 U.S. Col. Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Piquette Salts*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *Feb 22*, 186*4*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *May 20*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks: *Rec'd by transfer*
from Co. G, 77th U.S. C. I.

Book mark :

Wear Scott

S 10 Ha. **U.S.C.T.**

Daniel Strother
Serg't, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *Ha*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co. G, 1st U.S. Col. Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Annapolis Md, 1865.*

When enlisted *Feb'y 22*, 186*4*.

Period for which enlisted *9* years.

When mustered in *May 20*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks: *Joined at Origⁿ*

Orgⁿ of Co Promoted

to be Capt Dec 12. 64

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

S | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Daniel Strother

Sgt., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22, 1864.

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years

Mustered in:

When May 20, 1864.

Where New Orleans.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

.....

(3586)

Hibbard

Copyist.

S

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Strother

Sgt, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyist.

S

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Strother

Sgt, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Hibbard

Copyist.

S

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Strother
g.m.
Sgt., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. 1st*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop for 1 H. Sack lost - 95.
Promoted fr. Sgt. to date April 1, 66,
per S. O. No. 9 Hdqrs. 10 U. S. C. H. A.*

Book mark:

Hibbard

S

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Strother

Q.M. Sgt., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Hibbard

Copyist.

S

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Strother

J. M. Sgt

Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Hibbard

Copyist.

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Strother
Q. M. S., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

S

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Strother

Q.M. S., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *b.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Strother

Q. M. S. Co. H., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date *Feb 22*, 1867.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *71* ^{*59*} / 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *3* ^{*79*} / 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Recd by transfer as Sg't*
from Co G. 77 U. S. C. I.
Oct. 1/65 per S. O. No. 66 Hedges
Wtpt of La 8/65. Prom to Q. M.
Sgt Apr 1/66. \$300 Bounty due
under Act of Congress July 26/66.

Book mark: _____

2450
Stroude. Hamilton

Co *I*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Stocke</i>	28 <i>Hamilton</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2451
Strut. Henry

Co , 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Lt. Col. Lt. Col.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5488479	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

99 wear

S *10th Art* **U. S. C. T.**
Henry Strub
G. Co., *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Art*
Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

77th U.S. Col'd Inf'ty
Roll dated *Camp Parapel Cal*, 186*5*.

When enlisted

February 14, 186*4*.

Period for which enlisted

3 years.

When mustered in

February 14, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Mustered into the U.S.
Service as 2nd Lieut Co. C.
13th N. Y. S. M. for 40
days at Annapolis Md
Apr 23 1861. Appointed
Capt Co. I. N. Y. S Marine
Art Vols March 12. 1862.
Commissioned Lt Col
(over)

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

JAN. 15

5488479

1891 *

5th Co. U. S. Dec 21. 1863
Rendered Supernumerary by consolidation
and honorably mustered
out in S.O. no 66,
Sept 22. 1865. from
1st Co. 1st Regt of La.

2452
Suits John
Co M., 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488976	26
2	5488888	27
3	5488036	28
4	5514383	29
5	5514532	30
6	5514754	31
7	5514859	32
8	5514969	33
9	5515032	34
10	5515088	35
11	5515145	36
12	5515192	37
13	9123726	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 77. W.S.C. Lufin

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

John Smith
Co. *M*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *New Orleans La*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan'y 29*, 1865.

Where *New Orleans La*

By whom *Capt M Allist*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Rec'd by transfer
from Co. A 77 W. S. C. I.
D. O. 66 Hd Qrs Dept La
Sept, 22, 1865*

M. Callahan

S | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

John Smith
Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept - Dec*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 29*, 1865.

Where *N Orleans*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb 7*, 1865.

Where *N Orleans*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *43* for *Oct & Nov 1865*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : _____

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark : _____

(3586)

Smith

Copyist.

S | *10 H. arty* | **U.S.C.T.**

John Smith
Prs, Co, *M*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. arty*,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *77th U. S. Col'd Inftry*,

Roll dated *Oct. 1*, 1865.

When enlisted *Jan. 29*, 1865.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Feb. 7*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*.

Company to which assigned *M*.

Remarks: *Joined as recruit.*
Lost screw-driver, wiper,
pair shoulder scales,

Book mark?

Castling

S | *10 H. Art'y* | **U.S.C.T.**

John Sinto
Priv, Co. *M*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. Art'y*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *77 U. S. Col'd Inf.*

Roll dated *Oct. 1*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *Jan. 29*, 186*5*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Feb. 7*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *M*

Remarks: *Joined as recruit*
Lead screw driver, wiper,
pair shoulder scales.

Book mark :

C. Chandler

S 1076A U.S.C.T.

John Smith
Pot, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. L.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 107 U. S. Col'd Inf

Roll dated Camp Annapolis Oct, 1865.

When enlisted Jan 29, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Feb 7, 1865.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned M

Remarks: joined as recruit
Sgt Screw Driver
wiper and One pr
Scales. Rec'd by trans-
fer from Co. A. 77
U. S. C. I. per S. O. 66
Dept La Sept 22. 65

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

John Smith
_____, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *43* 100 for *Ord*

Beh... C & G. E.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. H. Wright

21 | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

John Smith
_____, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan 1st, 1860.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358) W. H. Bright Copyist.

S | **10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.**

John Smith
_____, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Bounty Paid #100*
Due #200

Book mark: _____

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

John Smith
_____, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Smith

Copyist.

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

John Smith
_____, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Absent on detached*
service in New Orleans
La as recruit for 39
US Infy

Book mark: _____

L. T. Wright

D. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U. S. C. T.**

John Sinto
Sut., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: employed in Post Quar
House awaiting sentence of
Garrison & M.

Book mark: _____

5 | **10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.**

John Santa Suits
Sgt., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Forfeit five dollars (\$5.00)
for one mo. per sentence of
46 m. per G. W. L. Otd. Lrs
Post. Baton Rouge Nov. 1/66

x, Corrected by J. B. Bate &

Book mark: _____

Rector

S

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Dinto Smith

Sgt., Co. M., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La, Feb 23, 1867.

Muster-out to date

Feb 23, 1867.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ 27 ¹²/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ^{retained} 6 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 200 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ None ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: joined by trans. from
Co. "A" 77 U. S. C. I. per S. G. L. L.
Hd. Qrs. Dept. La. Sep 27/65
as Sgt.

x corrected by S. Bate &

Book mark: 11 11104

Rutter

2453

Sullivan, David

Co B., 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487487	26
2	5496833	27
3	5496991	28
4	5497055	29
5	5497201	30
6	5497238	31
7	5497270	32
8	5497303	33
9	5497473	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 77" U.S.C. Index

S.

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

David Sullivan

Pl't., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from
77th U.S.C. Inf. to Co B.
10th U.S.C. Art'y per S.O
No. 277 Hd qrs Est Dist.
Sep 25th, 1865.

Book mark:

J. J. J. J.

S | *10 H.A.* | **U.S.C.T.**

David Sullivan
Pvt, Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *H.A.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co. H, 7th U.S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Parapet da Cal*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *Sept 1*, 186*4*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Sept 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *L*

Remarks: *Drafted Assigned to*
Co. Sept 8. 1864, Stoppage
for 1 canteen 1 pr scales
1 set cap trimmings
1 cme wrench 1 wiper,

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

5 | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

David Sullivan

Pl, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

D. Reif

Copyist.

S | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

David Sullivan
Pvt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1866
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Reif

(358) Copyist.

B

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

David Sullivan

Pl

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich. & apl, 186 *6*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Ref

Copyist.

B

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

David Sullivan

Pl

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1866

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Reif

Copyist.

S

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

David Sullivan

Pl

Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July, & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reif

S | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

David Sullivan
Pr., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sep. & Oct.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged by reason
of re-enlistment in 9th
U.S. Cavalry to date
Sept. 27/66. Final
Statements given.*

Book mark:

Hodges

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Sullivan
Priv. Co. Q, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Baton Rouge La. Feb., 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Joined by transfer
from 77 U.S.C. I G.A.
66 Fed. Ins Dept. of
La. Sept. 22/65 Discharged
Sept. 27/66 Re-enlistment
in 9th U.S. Cavly.*

Book mark: *V151 B211 73*

Hodges

Copyist.

2454
Sullivan, Henry O.
Co H, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Mission Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-489125	26
2	5-5-12483	27
3	5-5-12618	28
4	5-5-12763	29
5	5-5-12886	30
6	5-5-13007	31
7	5-5-13137	32
8	5-5-13369	33
9	5-489440	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 75. U.S.C. Inf +
88 U.S. Col'd Inf.

S. 1092876 P.O. M+M
D. 2811419 P.O. Rik
D. 2907343 P.O. off

G. S. Dwyer

A. Hart **U.S.C.T.**

Henry C. Sullivan
Men, Co., *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Hart*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *76 U.S.C. Inf.*

Roll dated *Nov 18*, 186*3*.

When enlisted *Sept 24*, 186*3*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Sept 24*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Joined by transfer*
from 88 U.S.C. Sat
Morganier La Aug 13/64
per G.O. No 209 from
H & I Regt 1st Gulf
Aug 3/64. Due U.S.
for Camp Equipage
\$0.98

Book mark :

J. A. Johnson

S

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry O. Sullivan

P

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Recd. by trans. from
75 U.S.C.I. pr. S.O. 105, Hdqrs.
Dp. La., Nov. 3, 65. Stop for
Camp & E. lost 98¢.

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyist.

S

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry O. Sullivan
P., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Hibbard
Copyist.

S

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry O. Sullivan

P.

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mch. 1st

, 1866

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Hibbard

Copyist.

S

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry O. Sullivan

P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Sick in hospital.

Book mark:

Hibbard

S

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry O. Sullivan

P., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

S 10 No A | U.S.C.T.

Henry O Sullivan
Pri, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd No A

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Sept 23, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Sept 23, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 48 ⁸³/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Received by transfer
from 75 U.S.C.I. per S.O. 105
for 12 1/2 65 Med gns kept La
mustered out to take effect
Sept 23rd 1866 Expiration of term
of service

Book mark:

VIII. P. 173.70

R. Richardson

S

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry O Sullivan

Put

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 7 Oct

, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: *Discharged Sept 23^d 1866
by reason of expiration of term
of service.*

Book mark:

M.C. on file.

Floyd

S

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry O. Sullivan

Priv., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Recd by transfer from Co K
77 U. S. C. I. Oct 1/65 per S. O. No. 66
Hodgins Dept La. S. 1865. Dis by Expt.
term Service Sept 23/66

Book mark: V. 21 P. 19. 68 VIII P. 173. 70

Floyd

2455
Swan. John

Co G, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-486966	26
2	5-5-07065-	27
3	5-5-07219	28
4	5-5-07264	29
5	5-5-07308	30
6	5-5-07352	31
7	5-5-07501	32
8	5-5-07649	33
9	5-5-07921	34
10	5-5-09473	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Swan

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

(1 H. A. C. 2. A.)
for the 10 Reg't M. S. C. H. A. Roll dated

New Orleans La., Apr. 3, 1864.

Where born Covington La.

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Feby 29, 1864.

Where enlisted De Sair

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Apr. 3, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned G

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Swan

Sgt, Co. G, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from enrolment to April 20, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

S | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Swan
Sgt., Co. G, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

E H Brown

S | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

John Swan
Gt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Breen

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Swan

Appears with rank of *Serjt.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

Organized as Co. G.
for the *10* Reg't *U.S. Col'd Hga.* Roll dated

New Orleans La, Sept 20, 1864.

Where born *Covington La*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Mch 6.*, 1864.

Where enlisted *De Lair*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Yellow*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Apr 3*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans La*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *to De Lair*

Company to which assigned *G.*

Remarks :

Book mark :

S

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Swan

Sgt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Diff of pay between \$7⁹⁰ & \$13.⁰⁰ per month from date of enlistment to May 1/64 and between \$7 & \$16 from May 1/64 to June 20. date of last paymt Promoted Sgt Sept 20 1864*

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

S | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Swan
Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *4*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has rec'd but \$ 7 for*
me.

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Brown
John, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd but \$7 for*
No Enrollment sent
to June 30/67

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

75

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Swan
Sergeant, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Brashear
City La Mch 23/65
Received but \$7 per Mo
from Enrollment to
June 30/64

Book mark: 116077 na 6.66

J. E. Porter

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Swan

Sgt, Co. *G*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Baton Rouge La Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined at Arg'l. org'n,*

App. Sergt. Apr. 3, 1864.

Died Mch. 23, 1865 at

Brashear City, La.

Book mark: *116,077*

Swan. John
Sgt. G., Co. *G.*, *10* *Reg't* *U. S. C. H. A.*

----- / ----- **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
.....

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Sergt. John Swan, Co "G"

10th Reg't of U. S. Col'd Arty

VOLUNTEERS.

dis. March 23rd 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

April 11th 1865

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.



I certify, on honor, that John Swan a Sergeant of
Captain J. H. McGuire Company (E) of the 10th Regiment of U. S. Col. Arty (H)
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Corington, State
of Louisiana, aged 22 years; 5 feet 14 inches high; yellow complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Green, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Weslair, La., on the Sixth day
of March, 1864, (~~or~~ was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieut. J. W.
Chamblain, at New Orleans, on the Third day of April,
1864, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years
and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in _____
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death:
Died of Smallpox at Brashear City, La., March 23, 1865.

The said John Swan was last paid by Paymaster
Kimball to include the 31st day of August, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the ^{date of his death} present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
~~date of enlistment to June 30, 1864. Appointed Sergeant to date April 3, 1864.~~
~~TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer~~
~~soldiers, or militia, so discharged.~~ He has received 57 ³⁶/₁₀₀ dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Brashear City, La., this 28th day of March, 1865.

J. Horace McGuire
Capt. 10th U. S. C. Arty
Commanding Company.

2456
Swarus. Frank

Co A, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5490502	26
2	5490630	27
3	5490769	28
4	5490821	29
5	5490958	30
6	5491094	31
7	5491228	32
8	5491361	33
9	5491490	34
10	5491616	35
11	5491742	36
12	5491869	37
13	5491995	38
14	5492205	39
15	5492327	40
16	5492452	41
17	5492576	42
18	5492701	43
19	5492833	44
20	5493062	45
21	5492057	46
22	5489577	47
23	47 - C.T. - 1884	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

47 - C.T. - 1884

See also

J. 637-26-P. 6-90-Rtd.

S 10647 26 20. 112774

R.P. 534147-

SS 253

10/19/29

Wates
34

5

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Frank Swaris

Pri., Co A, 1 Reg't La. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La, Nov. 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 29, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec'r 1, 186

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: 47 - C.T. 1884

T. L. Luman

S | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Frank Swarris

Priv. Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec. 31,* 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tobman

S | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Frank Swaris

Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Feb'y*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U.S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Johnson

S

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Frank Swaris

Artificer A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tohman

Copyright.

10 | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Frank Swaris

Artillery Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: 10 H. Art'y.

Tolman

S | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Frank Swaris

Artificer, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tobman

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Swario

Artificer Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman
Copyright.

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Swaris
Artiller Co. A, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

for *Company Muster Roll*
Nov 1863, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Booster

Copyist.

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Swaris
Styler, Col, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Recher

S | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Frank Swann
Artillery Co. A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 28, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sick in quarters

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Robertson

S | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Frank Swaris

Private, Co. A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Robertson

S | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Frank Swaris
Artificer A, Co. *A*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Free on or before*

April 19. 1861

* This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rochester

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Swaris
Artificer, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Swaris
Art, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *"Free on or before*
Apr. 19. 1861" (Reduced
from Artificer
Dec. 15. 1864. In
confinement at Prison
Marshall Parish of
Orleans since Dec. 15.
1864

Book mark: _____

Decker

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Swann
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Absent on detached service*
at Ft. St. Philip, La. Ser. A. O. No
47, Hd. Qrs. Def. No. Feb. 13.
1865. "Free men before April
19, 1861." Due Cert. for
camp and Garrison Equipage?
as per Abstract \$3.95, Ser
(G. O. No 5 Hd. Qrs. Def. No) Sentence
Gen. C. M. \$16.00

Book mark:

E. C. Foster

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Swaris
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mich & Co*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *On detached service at*
Ft. St. Philip La. Serd. Co.
47 Hd. Qrs. Regt. N.O.
Feb. 13. 1865 "Free on or
before April 19. 1861"
due Govt. for Camp and Garrison
Equipage as per Abstract
\$3.95 per Co. No. 5 Hd Qrs
-over-

Book mark: _____

Proctor

JAN. 15

5492452

1891

Ref. A.C. 1 sentence Gen. E.
M. \$16.00 Day
Govt. for Ordnance
destroyed \$40.00

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Swaris
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Due Gov't for
Camp & Garrison
Equipage as per
Abstract \$3.95 per
G.O. 5 Hd. Qrs. Sep.
N.O. (Sentence 4.6. M)
\$16.00 Due Gov't for
Ordnance destroyed \$10.00
over*

Book mark:

Rehester

JAN. 15

5492576

1881

"Free on or before
April 19. 1861" On
Extra duty at Post
Gr. Mrs.

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.
Frank Swaris
2nd, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 1865.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: *On Extra duty*
in Gr. Mr. Dep't.
On detached service
When Co. was last
paid. This soldier
81 Eighty one dollars
retained pay. Free on
or before April 19. 1861"

Book mark: _____

S. L.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Frank Lewis Swarts

Plt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 40 90 for Ordnance per
Order Gen Sherman Civil Stn. Sec.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due boot per G.O. 5 Hd
Ops Def. No. Sentence G. 6 m.
#16. for Camp & Garrison equip
age #3.93. On extra duty 2 m.
10.

By S. E. Doughty

Book mark:

J. H. S.

U.S. | *10. Mo. a.* | **U.S.C.T.**

Frank Swaris

Por., Col., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Mo. a.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

N. Orleans La. Nov. 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Nov. 28, 1865.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *49 12* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined at Origl. Orgn.*

*Stop for one ord Turpaulin
destroyed. one bed sack. one
Mosquito Bar for S. C. No. 5
current series Med. Dep. N. C.
sentence Gen. C. M. \$15.00*

(over)

Book mark *V. 114. P. 416. 70*

JAN. 15

5489577

1891

Free on or before Apr. 19/61
Mustered out by reason
of Expiration of term of
service.

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Smaris

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of service*

Book mark: *Disch'd Nov 28/65 G.B. 15-47*
941

C.P. 1884

Styans

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Swaris

Plt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of service*

Book mark: *Disch'd Nov 28/65 L.B. 15.47
941*
C.P. 1884

Styger

S | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Frank Swaris
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb. 22 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined origl. orgn. Dischd.
for expiration of term of service
Nov. 28. 65

Book mark: V 114 P 416. 70
1536. 1880 V 115 P 406. 70

Nesbitt

S. 1 10th W. A. U.S. 6th

Frank Swaris

, Co. A, 10th Reg't U.S. 6th W. A.

NOTATION.

L.B. 15-941 with

Book mark:

47. 6. 3, 1884

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan. 5th, 1884.

Mustered out with Detach-
ment November 28, 1865.

E. P. Conner.

Swain Frank
Artificer Co. A, 10th Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges. /	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1831

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
10TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLERY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN
THIS FILE:



NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.



2 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

N. A. Gt. Fort S. Philip
Feby 9. 1865

Loring E. D.
Maj. Comdg.

Reports that there is no
Flag staff in the Fort -
States
he has the timber for the
same but needs a carpenter
to perform the work.

Request
that Frank Sivanis (C. A.
10th U.S.C. & A. be ordered
to report him for temporary
duty.

L.R. 935-65
Head Quarters
Fort Jackson & S. Philip
February 10. 1865

Respectfully forwarded approved
J. H. Melan
Major, 11th U.S.C. & A. (Regt).
Comdg.

L.R. 935-65 filed in
all commands
should furnish
their artificers,
but under the circum-
stances - let the Man-
Sergeant be
be detailed
for the same
work.

505 C.S.
Filed in
file

Headquarters Fort St. Philip
Feby 9th 1865-

Capt. Frederic Speed

Chief Engineer of New Orleans
Sir -

I have the honor to report that there is no flag staff in this fort and that no flag has waved over these works for the past six months.

A piece of timber for a staff was procured last fall and the main-mast completed.

A top-mast and foundation timbers are now wanting - I have the sticks of timber for the same and only want a carpenter to do the work. The staff was in a forward state of completion when Company A. of my regiment left the fort last October since when the work has remained untouched -

We have plenty of carpenters, but no ship carpenters, who are necessary for rigging the topmast - Company A. has an ex-

cellent Artificer who has worked in the
navy and is a competent ship carpenter.
He began the work -

I respectfully request that Frank Swaris
Artificer Co. A. 10th U.S. Colored Heavy Arty
be ordered to report to me temporarily
for duty - I have some boats which
need repairing very much -

Very respectfully

Your obt. Servt

E. P. Loring

Maj Condie

#26

Copy

Change of specification
occurs

Franklin Smith - Chief Clerk
10th U.S. Colored Artillery
Hearings

Charge & Specifications proposed against Frank
Smaiz Artificer Company "A" 10th U.S. Colored Artillery (Heavy)
Charge.

Conduct to the prejudice of good order &
Military Discipline.

Specification 1st.

In this, that he, Frank Smaiz Artificer
Company "A" 10th U.S. Colored Artillery (Heavy) did advise,
persuade and thereby cause one Newton Rucker
a private of Co "A" 10th U.S. Colored Artillery (Heavy)
to absent himself from his Company without leave from
his commanding Officer. This at Gentilly Battery
Louisiana on or about the 15th day of December 1861

Specification 2^d.

In this, that he the said Frank Smaiz Ar-
tificer Co. "A" 10th U.S. Colored Artillery (Heavy) did advise,
persuade, and thereby cause one Newton Rucker a
Private of Co. "A" 10th U.S. Colored Artillery (Heavy) to make
false statements to the General Commanding Defense
of New Orleans, in regard to treatment of Enlisted
men of said Company "A" 10th U.S. Colored Artillery (Heavy)
at the hands of Lieutenant Austin E. Brown Command-

ing said Company. This at Teutley Patton, Louis-
iana, on or about the 6th day of December 1861

Witness,

Private Alfred W. Hopper

" John B. Bates

" Abraham Canish

Signed: John E. Brown
1st Lieut. 10th U.S.C.A.

Official Copy

R. J. Braden

Captain 10th U.S.C.A.

Provost Marshal

Wheat. Henry
Co E, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5502445
2 5489200
3 5502540
4 5502663
5 5502795
6 5502925
7 5503049
8 5503166
9 5503278
10 5503387
11 5503494
12 5503627
12 5503774
14 5503908
15 5504048
16 5504177
17 5504289
18 5504412
19 5504509

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Sweet
Prst, Co. *E*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, July 8 1864

Where born *Franklin Va*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 18 1864*

Where enlisted *New Orleans*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Mch 7 1864*

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *2* 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited *New Orleans*

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

S 106A | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Smith
Pris, Co. *E*, *10* ^(74 U.S.C.T.A.) Reg't U. S. Col'd *NA*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Roll dated Apr. 30*, 1864.

Station *De Fair La*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

S | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Sweet
Pvt, Co. *E*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ *100*

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Insider

(858) *Insider* Copyist.

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Sweet
Int, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

Linden
Copyist.

S

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Sweet

Plt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep.* & *Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

.....

J. L. Linder
Copyist.

S | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Henry Sweat
Art., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Difference of pay*
from enlistment to Apr
30 - \$6.00 per month, Due

Book mark: *Henry Sweat*

S | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Henry Smith
Priv., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Difference of pay*
from enlistment to Apr.
30, 1864, \$6.00 per month
due

Book mark:

G. E. Tyler

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Smith
Capt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*A difference of pay
from enlistment to Apr.
30 '64 \$6.00 per month
due.*

Book mark:

G. E. Dyer

S | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Henry Sweet
Put, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Henry Smith
Co., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Ordn
nance \$4³ 100 Due U.S.
for Camp & Garrison
Equipage \$12 100

Book mark:

H. E. Lee
Copyist.

S | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Henry Sweet
Cut, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Tyler

D | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Sweat
Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wash

Copyist.

D

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Sweat

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wark

Copyist.

S

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry Smeah

Pos, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Post Hospital*

Book mark:

Wark

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Sweat

Prst, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: *Due U.S. for advances*

\$ - 45-

Book mark: _____

Wark

S 10 H. Art'y U. S. C. T

Henry Sureau
Capt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Ky art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harb

S

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry Sweet
Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

O'Hagan

Copyist.

S | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Sweat
Priv., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan

S

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Sweet
Pvt., Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La. Feb. 22, 186*7*.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 22, 186*7*.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *46. ¹⁷/₁₀₀*; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6. ⁰²/₁₀₀*

Act of July 26, 1860
Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *300*, 100

Remarks: *Joined org. organ. as*
private

Book mark: *264.504*

O'Hagan

Swift.

2458

Henry

Co E, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-487155	26
2	5-502454	27
3	5-502665	28
4	5-502801	29
5	5-502931	30
6	5-503071	31
7	5-504638	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Swift
Prvt

Appears with rank of _____ on _____

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *7* Reg't *U. S. H. Art* * Roll dated
New Orleans La., June, 1864.

Where born *N. C.*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *April 12*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Alexandria*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *June 25*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks: _____

*
Became 10 U. S. Cold H. Art.

Book mark: _____

S. M. Williams

S | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Henry Swift
Plt. E, Co. *E*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La July 8 1864

Where born

Age *20* y'rs; occupation

When enlisted

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

Eyes *Dark*; hair

Complexion *Dark*; height

When mustered in

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(356d)

Linden
Copyist.

S | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Henry Swift
Art. Co E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July* *Aug*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters*

Book mark: _____

J | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Swift
Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep.* + *Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$_____ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ *100*

Remarks: *In Genl. Hospital*
New Orleans since Sep.
17th 1864.

Book mark: _____

Linden
Copyist.

S | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Henry Swift
Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *In Gen. H. & p. New Orleans since Sep. 17th 1864*

Book mark: *1205090*

Linden
Copyist.

10 H. Art'y. **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Swift
Capt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from the
Corps d'Afrique Gen. Hos-
pital New Orleans Jan.
11, 1865.

Book mark:

G. E. Dyer

L | *10 H. Arty.* | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Luft
Pvt., Co. *E*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. Arty.*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Baton Rouge, La. Feb. 21, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 186*4* .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *10. 90* ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰; due \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Joined at org. Organs.*
Deserted from Co. D. A.
G. H. Jan. 11. 1865.

Filed with Henry Swift
Luft not on priv. rolls
of Co.

Book mark : _____

2459 Francois or
Sylvain. Francis

Co & , 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488540	26
2	5511585	27
3	5511751	28
4	5512163	29
5	5489446	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also E. 74 use suff

S

10th U.S.C.T.

Francis Sylham
Priv, Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co 'E' 1st U.S. C. Inf.

Roll dated New Orleans La. Oct 11 1865

When enlisted Sept 4, 1862

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Sept 29, 1862

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Joined Orig. Organ.

Co D, 1st La. C. Inf. Des.

ignation of the regiment

Changed to 1st C. A.

June 6, '63 per G. O.

No. 47 dated Hdqrs

Dept. of the Gulf June

6, '63, transf'd to Co.

Book mark: (over)
Filed with Francis Sylham

J. M. Jones Jr

JAN. 15

5488540

1891

Ko 20 Regt Cd. A per
S.O. No. 202 dated 4th
Gen Dept of the Gulf
Aug 17 '63 designation
of the Regt changed to
191 U.S.C. Inf. per orders
No. 16 dated New Orleans
April 11 '64 By order of the Sec
of War transf. to Ko E 74
U.S.C.I. July 20 '64 per
S.O. No. 17 dated Hd. Qrs.
Mil. Div. West of Miss.
July 7 '64. Stop for apprehen-
sion from desertion \$30.00. De-
serted Sept. 1 '64; apprehend-
ed Feby. 14 '65 sent to confined
at hard labor at such place as
the Com. Genl. may direct for
the space of two years and to for-
feit to the U.S. \$10.00 of his
monthly pay for & during the space of
two years per S.O. No. 211 U.S.C. of 1864
165 Now undergoing sentence at Ft. Pick-
ens, Fla. Transf. to make good time
lost by desertion.

S.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Francois Sylvain

Oct., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from 74*

U.S.C.T. per S.O. No. 84 H.A.

gns. Dept. of La. Oct. 11.

1865. Sentenced by G.

C. M. for desertion to be

confined at hard labor for

two years and forfeit \$10.

per month for said period

Book mark:

O.S. Leane

7
JAN. 16

5511585

1891

per G. O. No. 21 S. dist. of
Lo. series of 1865- at Ft. Pick-
ens Fla. Stop pay for ap-
prehension from desertion \$30.-

Sr | 10 Me A | U.S.C.T.

Francis Syloair

Priv, Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Me A

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La Jan'y 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Jan'y 19, 1866.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Never Settled
Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ *92.05* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ *None* ¹⁰⁰ due \$ *None* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*Joined by transfer from
Co "E" 74th USCI for S.O. 84
Had yrs kept La. to make
good time lost by desertion.
Deserted Sept 1st 1864
Apprehended (over)*

Book mark:

R. Richardson

JAN. 15

5489446

1881

Feb 14. 1865 and sentenced to confinement at hard labor at such place as the Comdg Genl may direct for the period of two years and forfeit to the U.S. \$10. per month of his monthly pay for same period Apr 21. Hd Qrs Southern District of La Apr 29. 1865 Stopped for apprehension from desertion \$30. now under going sentence at Fort Pickens Fla Released from confinement mustered out and dishonorably discharged with loss of all pay and allowances under the provisions of G.O. 72 Dept of La Series of 1865 and letter of instructions from Maj Genl Canby Comdg Dept of La to Maj Genl Smith dated Dec 13th 1865

S. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Francis Sylvain

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged. Must-
tend out and dishonorably
discharged the service of
the U.S. per G. O. No. 72 Hd.
qrs. Dept. of La.*

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

S. | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Francis Sylvain
Pat., Co. *I*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Baton Rouge La. Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Dishonorably discharged*
to date Jan 9 1866 per S.O
Major H. G. Dept of La series
of 1865

Book mark: _____

(361)

J. M. Hance

Copyist.

2468
Sylvan. Edward
Co C., 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	549 7766	26
2	549 8194	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
12		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Sylvan

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Feb 4, 1864.

Muster-in to date Dec 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 26, 1863.

Where Bogalusa La

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: * Discharged January 11th
for S. & W. 9. 11. 25. Dept of the
 Gulf *

* S. & W. in Rec

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. J. S. S. S. S.

§ | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edwards Sylvester
M, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Feb 4th to 29th*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged By virtue of Sp. O. No 9 114 216 Dep't of War Jan 11. 64 Discharge & Final Statement given*

** See also No 12*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

uppsman
Copyist.

2461

Sylvester Emanuel
Co *M*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487916	26
2	5487790	27
3	5514282	28
4	5514560	29
5	5515309	30
6	9123721	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 77th U.S. Infy

S

10 H. Art'y. U. S. C. T.

Emanuel Sylvest

Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes dark; hair black

Where born New Orleans La

Occupation Cigar maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1st, 1864.

Where Orleans Dist La

By whom; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Recd by transfer from
Co. B 77th U. S. Col'd H. Art'y
66th Fed. Inf. Dept. La
Sept. 22, 1865.
Deserted Nov 5 1865 from
Fort Macomb La

W. M. Mallon

S 1086 a | **U.S.C.T.**

Emanuel Sylvest
Corp, Co. *M*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *1086 a*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *77 U.S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Curupet La Oct 1*, 186*5*

When enlisted _____, 186

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Sept 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent _____

Company to which assigned *M*

Remarks: *Joined as Private*
Promoted Corp per S.O.
52 Hd Qrs 77 U.S. C.I.
Aug 15. 65. Rec'd by trans-
fer from Co I. 77 U.S. per
S.O. 66. Dept La Sept
22, 65

Book mark : _____

Wear Scott

S 1026A | **U.S.C.T.**

Emanuel Sylvest
Cnp, Co., *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *26A*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *2nd U. S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Parapet de Det*, 186*6*.

When enlisted , 186*6*.

Period for which enlisted (*8*) years.

When mustered in *Sept*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *M*

Remarks: *Joined as Pvt*
Promoted Cnp per S.O.
52. Hd Qrs 2nd U.S.C.
J. Aug 15.66

Book mark :

Wm Scott

Copyist.

S | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Emanuel Sylvest-
Cor., Co. *M*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept - & Oct -*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Drafted*, 186 .

Where

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept - 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Orleans Dist - La*

Present or absent *Absent -*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Absent - without -*
leave

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

~~SS~~ | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Emanuel Sylvest
~~Sylvest Emanuel~~
Cor, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted from Fort*
Macomb La Nov 5. 65.
Stop per Ord 70 ch-
Co & Equip #2075

+ Corrected by S Bates &

Book mark:

L. T. Wright

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Emanuel Sylvest

Corp., Co. M., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La., Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: joined by train from Co. 2.
77 US 69 per 10. 66 115. 2nd 10pt La
Sep 22/65 as Corp. Disentled from
Fort Macomb, La Nov 5/65

Book mark: _____

Rector

2462

Sylvester, Charles B.

Co B., 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5496389	26
2	5496537	27
3	5496678	28
4	5496835	29
5	5496993	30
6	5497058	31
7	5497208	32
8	5497474	33
9	5489839	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Charles B Sylvester

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Enlisted & mustered
in mch 20/65 at N Orleans
for one year*

Book mark:

J. J. J.

S. | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Charles B. Sylvester

1st, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. J.

C.

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Charles B. Sylvester

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*On daily duty
in post Bakery
since Aug 10th 1865*

Book mark:

Janner.

S | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Charles B. Sylvester
Prk., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in quarters.*

Book mark:

J. J. J.

5

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Charles B. Sylvester

Pl

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Reif

Copyist.

S

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Charles B. Sylvester

Pvt

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

June, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muster out on file

(358)

Reif

Copyist.

B

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles B. Sylvester

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustd. out by reason
of exp. of term of service
March 1 1866

Book mark:

Reif

S. 1st Hy Arty U.S.C.T.
Charles B. Sylvester
Priv. Co. B, 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La, Mar. 7, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Mar. 7, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 22 ³⁹ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Drafted.

Book mark: _____

A. H. Reed,

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles V. Sylvester
Priv, Co. *Q*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Drafted. Discharged
Mch 7/66 expiration
term of service.

Book mark: _____

Headges

2463

Sylvester. Dennis
Co. 26, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5509801	26
2	5509954	27
3	5510103	28
4	5510255	29
5	5510415	30
6	5510552	31
7	5510716	32
8	5511155	33
9	5489897	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
12		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S-1239528. P.O. Mene
S-172903.3 P.O. aff
S-2093112 And. M.S. (m. 14)

Mate
24

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dennis Sylvester
Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Commencement*
of first payment
by time March
20" 1865=
(Drafted and mustered
in Mch 20/65 at New Or.
leaves for one year)

Book mark:

Pennington
Copyist.

S | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Perkins Sylvester
Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in quarters*

Book mark:

Perkins
Copyist.

S | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Dennis Sylvester

Priv, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dennis Sylvester
Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dennis Chylveste

Priv., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

(858)

Gammack
Coptist.

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dennis Sylvester
Pr., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for loss*
of Ordnance & cents
Sick & quarters

Book mark:

(858)

Gamma CP
Copyright.

S

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Dennis Sylvester

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service to date March 19. 1866*

Book mark:

Gammack

¹⁰
S. Hy Arty U.S.C.T.
Dennis Sylvester.
Priv., Co. H., ¹⁰ Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La. ^{Mch, 19} 1866.

Muster-out to date

^{Mch, 19} 1866.

Last paid to

^{Dec, 31} 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ ²² ¹⁰ / 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks:

Drafted in First
District, New Orleans,
La. March 20, 1865. Knapsack,
Haversack and Canteen
retained per G.O. No. 114. War
Department, A.G.O. series of 1865.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

S

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Dennis Sylvester
Pvt, Co. *H*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Baton Rouge, La., Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *joined by assignment*
Mustered out exp. of term
of service Mch 19/66

Book mark: _____

(361)

Lowny

Copyist.

2464

Sylvester Silliman
Co 2, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Sergeant *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS

1	5-4 88636
2	5-5-0 1199
3	5-5-0 1349
4	5-5-0 1501
5	5-5-0 1643
6	5-5-0 1856
7	5-5-0 2228
8	5-490033
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also 77. U.S.C. Infy.

S703368 - Pogo
S1544386 Pomm

Bates
24

S | *10. H. Arty* | **U.S.C.T.**

Silliman Sylvest
Serg't, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co. B, 77 Reg't U.S.C. Inf*

Roll dated *Oct. 1*, 1865.

When enlisted *June 4*, 1863.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Aug 19*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *K.*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co.*
B, 4th. Reg't Cd A. Dec 26
as private. Promoted to
serg't. June 24. 65 and
Serg't. Aug. 17. 1865.
Stoppage 1 Mosquito Bar.

Book mark :

Avery

Copyist.

S | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Siliman Sylvester
~~*Sylvester Siliman*~~

Sgt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transf'd from Co. "H" 177th*
U. S. C. I. per S. O. No. 3. Hd Qrs
10 U. S. C. A. (H) Camp Parapet, La,
Oct 1/65. Due U. S. for Camp equip pay \$1⁷⁰.
Entitled to pay of Corp to Aug 17/65,
pay of Sgt from Aug 17/65.

& Corrected by S. Bates &

Book mark: _____

S

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Siliman ~~Sylvest~~
Regrt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

x corrected by J. Bates &

Book mark:

W. Sayre

S | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Sullivan Sylvest
Reigt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *6*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for camp*
eggs, \$1.70

Book mark:

W Mayre
Copyright.

S | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**
Sullivan Sylvester
Sylvester Sullivan
Supt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Counted by S. Bates

Book mark:

Copyist.

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sullivan Sylvester

Stryker, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged at N. Orleans, La. June 4/66 by reason of Exp. term of service. to date from June 3/66

Book mark:

Stryker

S | *10 Arty* | **U.S.C.T.**

Sullivan Sylvester
Serg., Co. *D*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Arty*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La. June 4, 1866.

Muster-out to date *June 3, 1866.*

Last paid to *Apr. 30, 1866*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *7*^{*96*}/₁₀₀ ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined 4 Regt. C.S.A.*

(76 U.S.C.D.) as a recruit.

Transferred to 5 Regt. C.S.A. (77 U.S.

C.D.) Dec. 25. 1863. Transferred to

10 U.S.C.A. (141) Octo. 1. 1865. per O.C.

No. 66. Hdqrs. Dept. of La.
(over)

Book mark: _____

R. E. Wilson

JAN. 15

5490033

1861

Private of 1860. Private to
June 24. 1860. & Aug. to
Aug. 17. 1860. Mustered out
by reason of expiration of
term of service.

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Silliman Sylvester
Sgt, Co. *D*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *joined by transfer from*
Co. B. 77 U.S. Col. Oct 1/65 MO.
66 Sept La Sept 22/65
as Sgt. Dis MO. La June
3/66 Expiration of service

Book mark: *22 Phg. 68*

J. L. Leonard
Copyist.

2464½

Tanago, John

Co L, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

2465
Lates, Frank
Co A, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5489089.	26
2	5493096.	27
3	5493242.	28
4	5493384.	29
5	5493521.	30
6	5493647.	31
7	5493762.	32
8	5490077.	33
9	5484058.	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

88 U.S. Col.

T. W. Hart U.S.C.T.

Frank Tate

H, Co., *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Hart*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *75 U.S.C.I.*

Roll dated *Nov 18*, 186*3*.

When enlisted *Aug 10*, 186*3*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Sep 24*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Transferred from*

88 U.S.C.I. per A.O. No.

209 E, 12th St 2nd Dep't

of the Gulf Aug 5/64

Book mark :

(342)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

P | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Bates

Pol, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from 75"*
U.S.C.T. per S.O. 105, C.S.
Std Gns kept by Sec,

Book mark:

Styus

A

| 10 H. Art'y.

| U.S.C.T.

Frank Bates

Pr

, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Jones

A | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Frank Bates

Pol, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hynes

A | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Frank Bates

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Styer

Copyist.

A

| 10 H. Art'y.

| U.S.C.T.

Frank

Nates

Pat

, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

Stymer
Copyist.

J | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Frank Bates

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Date of discharge. Mustered out Sept. 23/66 by reason of expiration of term of service. Paid \$100.00 bounty*

Book mark:

Nesbitt

T 10 Arty U.S.C.T.

Frank Bates

Pen, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Art

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Sep 24, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Sep 23, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1866

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ $\$1 \frac{28}{100}$; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ $\frac{08}{100}$

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks: joined Orig Orig 88
U. S. C. I. Transferred
to 451 U. S. C. I. S. O. 209
for 12 series of 1864 Dept
of Gulf Transferred to
10 U. S. C. I. (N) S. O. 105
(over)

Book mark: _____

Lamb

JAN. 15

5490077

1831

for 12 Series of 1865
Dept of La Stop for
1 Tampio

Mustered out by reason
of expiration of
term of service to date
Sept 23. 1866

7

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Frank Bates
Priv. Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transfd. from 75 U.S. C.S. as Priv.
S.O. 105 S of 651 Sept. La.
Dischd. for exp'n of term of
service Sept. 23/66

Book mark: V 15 P 89. 68

Nesbitt

2466

Taylor, Albert

Co 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487375.	26
2	5488346.	27
3	5512223.	28
4	5512375.	29
5	5512622.	30
6	5512767.	31
7	5512890.	32
8	5513011.	33
9	5513106.	34
10	5513221.	35
11	5489451.	36
12	5113375.	37
13	A-338-RCJ-1866	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: A-338-RCJ-1866

See also 4 Co. I 77 US 60

A 1865843 P. a. m. + 24
A 2355174 And wd
R + P 797393

S. 2368137 And wd

S-2373732 - And. wd

~~P.O. Misc 110897~~ 26/14 11.5
AY 2168883

PO Misc. No. 1103897 6/4/14 PD

A. M. Shannon
Esq

D | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Albert Taylor
Corp., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sep. & Oct., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 11, 1863.

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years

Mustered in:

When Feb. 23, 1863.

Where New Orleans

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without
leave since Oct. 29, 65.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358b)

Hibbard
Copyist.

T

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Albert Taylor

Corporal, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec., 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent in Conf. at
N.O. La. since Nov. 7, 65,
awaiting Gen. S.C.M.

Book mark:

(358)

Hibbard

Copyist,

T

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Albert Taylor

P

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1866.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent in conf. at Fort-
Jefferson, Fla. for three years,
per sen. G.O.M. in G.O. No. 66,
Hdqrs. E.D. of La. Dec. 12, 66.

Book mark:

(358)

Hibbard

Copyist.

T

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

P Albert Taylor

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1866

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In conf: at Ft. Jefferson
Fla. for 3 yrs. for sentence of
G. O. M. in G. O. No. 66, Hdqrs.
E. Dist. La. dated Dec. 12, 1865.

Book mark:

History

Copyist.

T | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Albert Taylor
P....., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June....., 1866.
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: In conf. at Fort
Jefferson, Fla. for 3 yrs. per
Gen. C.O.M. in C.O. No. 66, Hdqrs.
E.D. of La. Dec. 12, 1865.

Book mark:

T

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Albert Taylor

P

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent. Absent-

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: In conf. at Ft. Jefferson,
Fla. for 3 yrs. per Gen. G.O.M.
in G.O. 66, Hdqrs. E.D. of La.
Dec. 12, 65.

Book mark:

Hibbard

T

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Albert Taylor

Put

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1866.

Present or absent *absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In confinement at Fort Jefferson Fla. for three (3) yrs per sen G. O. M. in G. O. No 66 for Red yrs E. W. Ha Dec. 12/65*

Book mark: *See a 338 Vol H R Ha.*

Lloyd

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Albert Taylor

Put, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In confinement at Ft
Jefferson Fla. for 3 years Sen G.
C. M. in G. O. No. 55 from
Hed gns E. Dep of La Oct 2/65.*

Book mark:

Floyd

I 10 H.A. **U.S.C.T.**

Albert Taylor
Corp, Co. K, 10 H.A. Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co. F 1st U.S. Col'd Inf*

Roll dated *Camp San Pedro Ca.*, 1865.

When enlisted *Feb 11*, 186*3*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Feb 23*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks *Rec'd by transfer*

from 4th Inf. Ca. of Dec.

C.S. Uppt'd Corp. Sept

9.65 Camp San Pedro Ca

Book mark :

A 335-RCJ-1866

W. H. Scott

I | *10th Dist* | **U.S.C.T.**

Albert Taylor
Capt, Co. *K*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H A*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *7th U.S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Parapet La Cell*, 1865.

When enlisted *Feb 11*, 1863.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Feb 23*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks: *Rec'd by transfer fr*

Co 7th U.S. C.I.

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

J

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Albert Taylor

Put, Co *K*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, *Feb 22*, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd by transfer as corp from*
Co F 77 U. S. C. I, Oct 1/65 per S. O. No 66
Hodgins kept Pra. S. 1865. By sentence S. C. M.
in S. O. No. Hodgins E. H. of Challee
12/65 reduced to ranks and in
confinement at Ft. Jefferson Fla (over)

Book mark: *V161 P191. 73, M. O. on file*

JAN. 16

5513375

1891 *

for 3 years discharged Oct 7/67
to date from Feb 10/66 term of
service.

✓ 1076 a | U.S.C.T.

Albert Taylor
Priv, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd 76. a.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La July 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date

July 10, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 35 08 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ 200 100

Remarks:

x acts of July 26 + 28th 1866 Rec'd by
transfer as Corp from 77
USC I per S O No 66 Ned
Gr kept of La S. 1865
Sent by GCM (over)

Book mark:

V. 161 P 191-73

R. Richardson

JAN. 15

5489451

1831

in G.O. No. 66 Hd qrs Depta
Dec 12/65 reduced to
ranks and confined at
Fort Jefferson Fla for 3 yrs
Released by order from War
Dept Adjut Gen Office
dated Dec 3rd 1866
Sentence of G.C.M. does not
affect pay or allowance
muster out to take effect
Feb 10th 1866 Expiration of
term of service,

Taylor, Albert

Co. Reg't

42 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement 2	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion 1	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1831

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
10TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLERY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN
THIS FILE:

- ☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.
- ☒ 4 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

Committee
Capt. (Wm) Taylor
101st A. Inf.
Regt. 31. V. 63.

pp

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans.

New Orleans, October 31st 1863

COMMANDING OFFICER:

Police Jail

You will receive and hold, until further orders from this office, the body of

Capt. Albert Taylor

Co "K" 10th U.S.C.A.R.

herewith delivered, in custody of Guard

arrested by order

of on the charge of

Assault with intent to Kill

To be held until Trial

~~preferred by~~

and now on file at

Permitting the Prisoner to hold no converse with any one, except on written permission from
this office or superior authority

BY ORDER OF

A. Mc Jackson

Major Provost Marshal.

Per W. J. Eaton

Prison Clerk

Port. Albert Taylor
W. H. 10th U. S. C. A. Hy

King Tongas

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 17, 1866.

Sir:

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of Alfred
Taylor, a Private in Company "K", 10th
Regiment U. S. Col. (Reg.) Volunteers, I have the honor to furnish the
following "Descriptive List," obtained from the records of this Office; which, from the
want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,)
is only "partial."

NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT. DESCRIPTION, &c.

Alfred Taylor, a Private in Company "K",
10th Regiment of U. S. Col. (Reg.) Volunteers, is 22
years of age; but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office.

He was enrolled on the 11th day of February, 1865,
at the town of Chillicothe in the State of Missouri
by John H. Green, and mustered into the service of the United
States on the 23rd day of February, 1865, at the
town of Chillicothe, in the State of Missouri
by Major Williams, to serve for the period of Three years
or "during the war."

ACCOUNT OF PAY.

It is stated on the Muster Rolls of his Company for the months of
January & February, 1865, that he was last paid by Paymaster
John H. Green to the 11th day of
February, 1865, his residence in file
is Chillicothe, Mo.

ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing; it must be obtained, if
obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

REMARKS.

He has been discharged from service on the 11th day of February, 1865.
He has been paid for his services on the 11th day of February, 1865.
He has been discharged from service on the 11th day of February, 1865.
E. J. Taylor, 11th day of February, 1865.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

E. J. Taylor

Assistant Adjutant General. (7)

To

Major John H. Green
Chillicothe, Mo.
11th day of February, 1865.

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statements, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by this officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

No 2 P 24 " 1865

Charge & Specification

Against

Capt Abbott Taylor Co. 10

United States Col. 14

Head Quarters East Dist. of La.

New Orleans Nov 4th 1865

G.C.M.B. P. 226.

2
Respectfully referred to Suit
Weldy J. A. G. C. M. for
trial.

Ordered of W. H. Sherman

General

Capt A. A. General

pp.

Charges and Specifications against
Corporal Albert Taylor Co H 10 U S Col^d Artillery "Heavy"

Charges

A fault with intent to kill

1st Specification In this that he Albert Taylor
Corporal of Company H 10 U S Col^d Artillery "Heavy"
did draw a revolver on the person of Philip
Constant a citizen of New Orleans Va on or near
locust street in the City aforesaid, and did
wilfully and maliciously fire said revolver at
the person of said Constant with intent to kill
him the said Constant. This in the City of
New Orleans Va on or about the 28th day of
October 1865

2^d Specification In this that he Albert Taylor
Corporal of Company H 10 U S Col^d Artillery "Heavy"
did when ordered to stop by Officer Coyle of
the New Orleans City Police on or near locust street
New Orleans Va, attempt to fire his revolver
on the person of said Coyle with intent to kill
him the said Coyle This in the City of New
Orleans Va on or about the 28th day of October
1865

W. Jackson
Major U S A
The Marshal

over

Witnesses

X Jacob Good #6 Caliofo CP

X D Lyons Magazin CP Betm Apparels & Deland CP

X Giles Constant Cir Locust & Errata CP

Officer Coyle City Polici

" Golden " " sick

✓

J. 10th H.A. U.S.B.I.

Albert Taylor,

Co. B, 10th Reg't U.S.B.H.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: A. 338. H.B.I. 1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 6th, 1866.

Call from

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to
preserve results of search in this case.

E. P. Conner.

(475)

Copyist.

2400 Deck
Taylor Alexander
Co. *F*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 550 4774	26
2 548 6899	27
3 550 4838	28
4 550 4894	29
5 550 5733	30
6 550 5137	31
7 550 5270	32
8 550 5364	33
9 550 5470	34
10 550 5575	35
11 550 5608	36
12 550 5720	37
13 550 5874	38
14 550 6024	39
15 550 6262	40
16 550 6405	41
17 550 6524	42
18 550 6724	43
19 550 6840	44
20 550 6937	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Eleck Taylor

Appears with rank of _____ on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

(1 H. A. C. A. A.)
for the *10* Reg't *U. S. C. H. A.* Roll dated

New Orleans La, Mch. 6, 1864.

Where born *S James La*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Servant*

When enlisted *Feb'y 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *New Orleans*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *3 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Mch. 6*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned *F*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Galligan

Y | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Taylor
Priv, Co. *F*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born *St James La*

Age *31* y'rs; occupation *Servant*

When enlisted *Feb 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *New Orleans La*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Blk*; height *5* ft. *3 1/2* in.

When mustered in *March 6*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans La*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1st Enall Dist La*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

F | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Alexander Taylor
Priv., Co. *F*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to April 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Saylor
Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenblum

(358)

Copyist.

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Taylor

Part, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & August, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Taylor

Port, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept-4 Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

I 10th. Arty **U.S.C.T.**

Alexander Taylor
Part, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd N.Y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for 1 Bay'l-
Scabbard & Frog \$56

Book mark: _____

Rosenbaum

T

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Taylor
Priv, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *2*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Difference between
\$7 per mo. and authorized
pay due from enlistment
to June 30/64

Book mark:

B G Wasdon

J

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Alexander Taylor
Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. S. Masdon

J

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Alexander Taylor

Priv, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B. G. Wasdon

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Taylor
Corpl Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted from Priv.
July 10/65. Due U.S. for
Camp & Garrison Equipage
\$310

Book mark:

B G Wasdon

J

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Alexander Taylor

Corpl, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Cold H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Priv.
July 10/65.

Book mark:

B G Wadon

T.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Taylor.

Corpl, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 0. $\frac{08}{100}$ for Ordnances.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted from Pvt.
July 10, 65. Due U.S. for
C & G. E. \$3.10.

Book mark:

A. L. V.
Copyist.

T.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Taylor

Corpl, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters*

Book mark:

A. O. H.
Copyist.

7

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Taylor

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Reduced from Corp'l
to the Ranks Apr. 1. 66.
Stop for loss of 1 Haver-
sack 95^c

Book mark:

A. H.
Copyist.

F.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Taylor
Pat., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. 10th. Arty **U.S.C.T.**

Alexander Taylor.
Pat, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *6 Arty*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

T

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Alexander Taylor
Pvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

EJ

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Alexander Taylor

Prst, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

J

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Alexander Taylor

Pvt., Co. F., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date

Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$62 47 100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$6 08 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Bounty under act
of July 26/66 300.
Served at original organiza-
tion promoted Corporal
July 9/65. Reduced to
the ranks April 1/66

Book mark:

House

246
Taylor Alfred

Co B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-0 2457	26
2	5-4 87106	27
3	5-5-0 2544	28
4	5-5-0 2668	29
5	5-5-0 2805	30
6	5-5-0 2935	31
7	5-5-0 3050	32
8	5-5-0 3168	33
9	5-5-0 3280	34
10	5-5-0 3389	35
11	5-5-0 3496	36
12	5-5-0 3642	37
13	5-5-0 3789	38
14	5-5-0 3923	39
15	5-5-0 4061	40
16	5-5-0 4190	41
17	5-5-0 4300	42
18	5-5-0 4422	43
19	5-5-0 4519	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

T

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alfred Taylor

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *7* Reg't *U.S. H. Art'y* Roll dated

New Orleans La, June 4, 1864.

Where born *Cane River La.*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Labourer*

When enlisted *May 26*, 1864

Where enlisted *New Orleans*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Blk*; height *5* ft. *in.*

When mustered in *June 4*, 1864

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

** Became 10 U.S. Cold H Art'y*

Book mark:

J.M. Williams

A

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alfred Taylor
Prvt., Co. *E*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, July 5, 1864

Where born

Cane River La.

Age *20* y'rs; occupation

Laborer

When enlisted

May 2, 1864

Where enlisted

New Orleans

For what period enlisted

3 years.

Eyes

Black

; hair

Black

Complexion

Black

; height

5 ft. *—* in.

When mustered in

June 15, 1864

Where mustered in

New Orleans

Bounty paid \$

2

100; due \$

100

Where credited

New Orleans

Company to which assigned

E

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(356d)

Linden

Copyist.

D | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Alfred Taylor
Priv., Co. *E*, 7 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ *100*

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

(358) *Linden* Copyist.

P

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alfred Taylor
Private, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Linden

D | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Taylor
Art., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Cold H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep.* *Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. S. Sider
Copyist.

A

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Alfred Taylor
Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov* *& Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Linden
Copyist.

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Alfred Taylor
Capt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan, & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. C. Taylor

J | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Alfred Taylor
Capt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March, & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. C. Tyler

A | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Alfred Taylor
Cvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor
Copyist.

G | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Alfred Taylor
Capt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for Ord-*
nance \$ 43.00 Due U.S.
for Camp & Garrison
Equipage \$ 4.00

Book mark: *Copyist.*

GE Taylor

9 | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Alfred Taylor
Capt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Alfred Taylor
Copyist.

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alfred Taylor

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2 Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart

Copyist.

5

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alfred Taylor

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warr

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alfred Taylor

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On daily duty in
Quartermaster Dept

Book mark:

W. C. W.

J

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Alfred Taylor

Pvt

, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On daily duty in I. M.
Sept.

Book mark:

Hark

Copyist.

A *10 16 Arty* **U.S.C.T**

Alfred Taylor
Pvt, Co. *E*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *1st Arty*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alfred Taylor
Privt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct., 186*6*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan

Copyist.

J

10 H. Art.

U. S. C. T

Alfred Taylor
Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov, & Dec.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present,*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan,

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alfred Taylor

Priv., Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La., Feb. 22 1867.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 22 1867.

Last paid to

Dec. 31 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *34*^{*17*} 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments &c., \$ *6*^{*02*} 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100, due \$ *100*^{*00*} 100

Remarks: *Joined reg. organ.*

as private.

Bounty due soldier

under act of July 28/66,

\$100.00

Book mark: *V. 117, P. 64. 70*

O'Hagan

2469
Taylor, Allen
Co. **10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.**
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487492 .	26
2	5492834 .	27
3	5493097 .	28
4	5493167 .	29
5	5493385 .	30
6	5493522 .	31
7	5493569 .	32
8	5493715 .	33
9	5493821 .	34
10	5493879 .	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also

77 U.S.C.

I 10 H. A. **U.S.C.T.**

Allen Taylor
Priv, Co. *M 10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. A.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co. H. 7th U. S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Parapet 12a Oct*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *Feb 16*, 186*4*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *March 11*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *M*

Remarks: *Joined the Ser-*
vise as Private

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

A

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Allen Taylor

Plt

, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Transferred from 77th

U.S.C.P. per S.O. 66 Hd. Qrs

West Louisiana, Sept 22 1865

Back in quarters

Book mark:

Hyas

(358)

Copyist.

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Allen Taylor

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

I. H. Jones
Copyist.

A

| 10 H. Art'y.

| U.S.C.T.

Allen Taylor

Pl

, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb, 186*b*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Jones

Copyist.

A

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Allen Taylor

Prof

, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent without leave

Book mark:

H. J. M.

Copyist.

A | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Allen Taylor

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hynes

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Allen Taylor
Pl, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*b*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Allen Taylor

Pvt.

Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt

(358)

Copyist.

7

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Allen Taylor

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt

Copyist.

9

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Allen Taylor
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb. 22, 1867.
Muster-out to date Feb. 22, 1867.
Last paid to Dec. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100
Due soldier \$ 37 ⁹⁹/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ^{under G.O. 101} 6 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ ^(?) 100; due \$ ^(?) 100

Remarks: Transferred from 77 U.S.C.T. as Pvt.
S.O. 66 S of 65 Sept. 66

Book mark: V161 P201. 73

Nesbitt

2470

Taylor, Anderson

Co **10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5489114.	26
2	5493098.	27
3	5493243.	28
4	5493386.	29
5	5493523.	30
6	5493648.	31
7	5490078.	32
8	5493763.	33
9	5494059.	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
12		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *75 U.S.C.S.*

1000 **U.S.C.T.**

Anderson Saylor
Pl., Co., *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *1st*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

Roll dated *Nov 18*, 186*3*.

When enlisted *Aug 10*, 186*3*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Sep 24*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Transferred*

from 88 USCI

Order No 27 dated

Ad Gen Prov Mar Genl

Washington D.C.

July 19/64 Advance

For money recd. \$33.³³ dolls

Entitled to bounty per circular

Book mark :

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anderson Taylor

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *S.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from 75*

U.S.C. I per S.O. 105 C.S. 119.

Geo. Dept. of War,

Book mark:

T

| 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anderson Taylor

Pd

, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb

, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$

2

100 for

C. & Expense

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. J. H.

Copyist.

7

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Anderson Taylor

Priv

Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. H.

A

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Anderson Taylor

Pr

Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1866

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hyman

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anderson Taylor

Pl, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July + Aug, 186*6*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Styer

Copyist.

T | 10 Arty | U.S.C.T.

Anderson Taylor
Priv., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Sep 24, 1866.

Muster-out to date Sep 23, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1866

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ ⁴⁸ / 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks: joined Orig Org
88 U.S.C.I. Transferred
to 75 U.S.C.I. S.O. 209
par 12 Series of 1864
Dept of Gulf. Transferred
red to 10 U.S.C.A. (2)
(over)

Book mark: _____

Lamb

JAN. 15

5490078

1831

A.O. 105 par 12 Series
of 1865 Dep of La, Stop
for 1 Cartridge Box
belt plate - 2 tampons
mustered out by reason
of expiration of term
of service to date
Sept 23, 1866

J

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Anderson TAYLOR

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Date of discharge mustered out
Sept. 23/66 by reason of expiration
of term of service
Paid \$100.00 bounty*

Book mark:

Nesbitt

2

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Anderson Taylor
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transfd. from 75 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.
S. C. 105 S. H. 65 Dept. La
dischd. for exp'n of term of
service Sept. 23. 66

Book mark: V 15 P. 88. 68

V 184 P. 82. 74

Nesbitt

Copyist.

2471
Taylor & Co
Co. H, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5589811
2 5-5-89964
3 5-5-10112
4 5-5-10264
5 5-5-10413
6 5-5-10559
7 5-5-10719
8 5489935
9 5-5-11158

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cain Taylor
Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Commencement
of first payment
by time March
27" 1865.*

Book mark:

Perrington
(858) Copyist.

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cain Taylor

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

Perminator Copyist.

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Gavin Taylor

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Perminington

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Bain Taylor
Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

S

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wain Taylor

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wain Taylor

(858)

Copyist.

E

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wain Taylor

Pr., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

Hammer

(858)

Copyist.

T. Hy Arty **U.S.C.T.**
Cair Taylor
Priv, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *Arty*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La. Meh, 26
1866.

Muster-out to date

Meh, 26, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec, 31, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 . . . ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *24* ^{*6*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined as shown.*

Book mark:

H. H. Reed

T

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wain Taylor

Pr., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service to date March 26, 1866*

Book mark:

Lammack

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cain Taylor
Priv, Co H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined by assignment*
Mustered out exp. of term
of service Mch 26/66.
(Drafted and en/i made
27 65 for 1 yr
age 25.)

Book mark: _____

2472
Taylor, Charles
Co. 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5509579	26
2	5509665	27
3	5509809	28
4	5509961	29
5	5570109	30
6	5510262	31
7	5570411	32
8	5570557	33
9	5570653	34
10	5510796	35
11	5510874	36
12	5510962	37
13	5571154	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Taylor

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Nov 8, 1864.

Where born

St. Charles La.

Age

18 y'rs; occupation

Laborer

When enlisted

Nov 2, 1864.

Where enlisted

New Orleans

For what period enlisted

3

years.

Eyes

Black

; hair

Black

Complexion

Black

; height

5 ft. 8 1/2 in.

When mustered in

Nov, 1864.

Where mustered in

New Orleans

Bounty paid \$

100

; due \$

100

Where credited

1st Dist. 2nd ward, Parish

Company to which assigned

H.

Remarks:

Mustered in to

date from date of

enlistment.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark:

Pennington

(356d)

Copyist.

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Taylor

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Perminington

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Taylor

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Pennington

P | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Taylor

Prt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

Pennington

(858)

Copyist.

J | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Charles Taylor

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Perminington
(858) *Copyist.*

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Taylor

Pvt

, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep & Oct

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Lammack

E

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Taylor

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cammack

S

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Taylor

Pvt.

Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Lammack

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Taylor
Pr⁵, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *M & A*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Taylor

Cvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186*6*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Taylor

Pr.

Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 9 Aug, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cammack

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Taylor
Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Disch'd Sep. 25/66*
to enable him to re-en-
list in 39th U. S. In-
fantry.
Final statements given.

Book mark:

Lowry

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Taytor
Pvt, Co. *H*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La., Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined at orig. org.*
Discharged to enlist in
37th U. S. Inf. Sep. 2/66.
Final statements given.

Book mark: _____

Taylor Charles
P., Co. H., 10th Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Taylor desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 28 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or before before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

Witness:

H. P. Smith
1st Regt. U.S.C.

Discharged 18
no bounty

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

By 84 Regiment of MO CO

Volunteered at New Orleans

Nov 2 1864

No. 4

Charles Taylor

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Louisiana



TOWN OF

New Orleans

I, *Charles Taylor*

born in

St Charles

in the State of

La

aged

18

years,

and by occupation a

Sabotier

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

22

day of

November

186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for

the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles Taylor* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

New Orleans

this

22

day of

Nov

186

BEFORE

A. J. P. Smith

1st Lt. U.S.A.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. J. P. Smith

Act. Asst. Surgeon U.S.A.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has

Dark

hair,

complexion, is

feet *3 1/2* inches high.

A. J. P. Smith

1st Lt. U.S.A.

Regiment of

U.S.A.

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *76*,
Regiment of *10th* *Volunteers*, on the *22* day of *Nov*, 186*4* at *New Orleans*

John J. Smith
Asst. Surg. U.S.A.
With Mustered Officer

Caylor Coleman

Co *L*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>5487756</i>	26
2 <i>5488302</i>	27
3 <i>5-5738-11</i>	28
4 <i>5-57365-5</i>	29
5 <i>5-5-13812</i>	30
6 <i>5-489820</i>	31
7 <i>5-5-14230</i>	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also *4 Co Da - 77 U.S.C.*

S-649366- P 90
S-969987-P.G.M.+M.(90 Pl.)

A. M. Harrison
En

7

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Coleman Taylor

Priv., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 11, 1863.

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years

Mustered in:

When Feb. 18, 1863.

Where New Orleans

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transf. from Co. C.

77 U.S.C. Stop \$10 of his monthly pay for one month by sentence by court of 7. O Court Sept. 24, '65-

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Schenck

(8586)

Copyist.

I 10611

U.S.C.T.

Coleman Taylor
Det., Co. L, 11 Reg't U. S. Col'd

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co. D, 4th U. S. Col. Inf.*

Roll dated *Camp Parapet, La.,* 186*5*.

When enlisted *July 11*, 186*5*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *July 18*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *L*

Remarks: *Transferred from*

4 Reg't C & A Dec. 2/1863

Book mark :

Wm Scott

T 10th U.S.C.T.

Coleman Taylor
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *77 U.S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Parapet Saltd*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *Feby 11*, 186*3*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Feby 18*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *L*

Remarks:

Transferred from
4th Cd. A. Dec 2. 63 joined
by transfer from Co
C. 77 U. S. Col. I per S.O.
66. C. S. Hd Qrs Dept
of Ia.

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Coleman Taylor

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*:

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Coleman Taylor

Priv., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Mustered out by
reason of ex. of service
to date Feb. 17/66.*

Book mark:

Muster out on file.

(358)

Scherich

Copyist.

T. 10th Hy Arty **U.S.C.T.**
Coleman Taylor
Priv., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *Arty*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La. Feb. 17, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 17, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *34* ^{*95*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined at origl.*
orgn. of Co. C, 4th Cd'A,
transferred to 5th Cd'A (77
U. S. C. I.) by reorganization.
Transferred to 10th U. S. C. A.
Hy by Consolidation.

Book mark:

H. M. Reed

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Coleman Taylor

Pt., Co. *L*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from
77 U.S.C.I. Oct 1/65 SO 66 N^o 9
Dept of La Sept 22/65 Dischd
Feb'y 17 1866 at N. A La & for service*

Book mark: *U 24 P232 68*

Burnham

2474
Taylor Daniel

Co M, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-4 8 7 9 5 5	26
2 5-4 8 8 8 0 5	27
3 5-4 8 8 9 1 1	28
4 5-5 1 4 2 6 9	29
5 5-5 1 4 4 2 2	30
6 5-5 1 4 7 7 6	31
7 5-4 8 9 7 2 1	32
8 5-5 1 5 2 0 5	33
9 9 1 2 3 7 3 0	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 4 620a - 77 U.S. C. & S.

J | *10 H A* | **U.S.C.T.**

Daniel Taylor
Sgt, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H.A.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 424 U. S. Col Ins

Roll dated Camp Pinal de La Oct 1, 1862

When enlisted Jan 31, 1863

Period for which enlisted 3 years

When mustered in March 10, 1863

Present or absent

Company to which assigned SM

Remarks: *Joined at 0244*

Prüfung Co A 4 C d A

Lost cart, box & plate

Cartridge box belt

plate. screw driver

and viper heads by Frank
P. Smith

from Cord 774 A.S. Co.
the 8th of April 1881

Per 2 C.C. Weyer of the

Book mark: 4-47-1974

Wm. L. East

(842) _____ Copyist.

JAN. 15

5487955

1891

Sept 22 1865

I 10th H. Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

Daniel Taylor
Sept. 11, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. Arty*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *77 U. S. Col'd Inf.*

Roll dated *Oct. 1*, 186 *5-*

When enlisted *Jan. 31*, 186 *3*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Feb. 10*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *M*

Remarks: *Joined at origl orgn.*
Co. H. 4 Cd. A.

Lost cartg box & plate, cartg
box belt & plate, wiper, screw
driver.

Book mark :

L. Chandler

D | *10 H. Arty.* | **U.S.C.T.**

Daniel Taylor

Sergt., Co M., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *77th W. S. Col'd Inftry.*

Roll dated *Oct. 1,* 186*5.*

When enlisted *Jan. 31*, 186*3.*

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Feb. 10*, 186*3.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Company to which assigned *M.*

Remarks: *Joined at origl. orgn.*

*Co. "A", 4th Col'd A. Lost
cartg. box & plate, cartg.
box belt & plate. screw
driver & wiper.*

Book mark :

(342)

O. Eastling

Copyist.

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Taylor
Sgt, Co. *M*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept - & Oct -*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 31*, 186*3*.

Where *New Orleans*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb 10*, 186*3*.

Where *New Orleans*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰ for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *2* ^{*56*} ₁₀₀ for *Ord*

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks : _____

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark : _____

(3586)

L. M. Wright

Copyist.

T

10 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Daniel Taylor

Sgt, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*:

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *2* ^{*57*}/₁₀₀ for *Ordinance*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Wright

T

10 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

David Taylor

Sgt, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 9 Feb

, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Dischd Feb 10. 66 at
New Orleans La by reason
of expiration of term
of service*

Book mark:

V 72 P 130 / 69

V 36 P 166 / 69

W. H. Wright

(358)

Copyist.

T. 10 | *Hy Arty* | **U.S.C.T.**

Daniel Taylor

Sergt. M. 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *Arty*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La Feb. 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 10, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *58* ^{*50*} / 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *2* ^{*68*} / 100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100 due \$ *none* 100

Remarks:

Joined by transfer from 77th U.S.C. I. Oct. 1st, 65 per S.O. No. 66, 65 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of La. Stop for one set Equits & two G.C. Straps.

Book mark:

H. H. Reed

J

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Daniel Taylor

Serjt, Co. M., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *joined by train from La a*
77 U.S.C. for S.W. 66 H.C. 2nd Regt
La Sep 22/65 as Serjt. Misch's
by reason of Exp of term of ser-
vise Feb 10/66

Book mark: *V 36 P 166 69 V 72 P 130/69*

Rector

2
| 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Taylor

Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Greenville N.C.

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan'y 31, 1863.

Where New Orleans La

By whom Lt Drew; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Recd by transfer from

Co A 77 U.S.C.L. Sep 30

66 Hd Qrs Dist La Sept

22 1865. Sergeant

Discharged and honorably

mustered out of service

Feby 10 1866 for reason

of expiration of term of

service

W. N. Culhoun

2475
Caylor Dick

Co *N*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5509812	26
2	5509985	27
3	5511196	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dick Taylor

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Commencement
of first payment
by time March
25: 1865-*

Book mark:

(858)

Permyngton
Copyst.

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dick Taylor

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted from*
Company at Fort St.
Philip La. June 7-1865-
Stoppage for Ordnance
\$23.46.

Book mark:

Perminington

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sick Taylor
Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Never paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ _____¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ *387²*¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ _____¹⁰⁰; due \$ _____¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Deserted June 7/65*
at Ft. St. Philip, La.
(Age 19. Drafted and
m'd March 25'65 for
one year)

Book mark: _____

2476
Taylor Granderson

Co. G, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-577186	26
2	5-486967	27
3	5-577255-	28
4	5-577297	29
5	5-577337	30
6	5-577461	31
7	5-577607	32
8	5-577753	33
9	5-577891	34
10	5-578031	35
11	5-578171	36
12	5-578304	37
12	5-578452	38
14	5-578601	39
15	5-578752	40
16	5-5-08899	41
17	5-579045-	42
18	5-579166	43
19	5-579311	44
20	5-579419	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5851.688 Poaff
\$1570780.40. aff
S- 2201853 80 Rte

A. M. Shannon
Exr

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Grundison Taylor

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

(10 H. A. C. d. a.)
for the *10* Reg't *M. S. C. H. A.* Roll dated

New Orleans La, Apr 3, 1864.

Where born *Brownsville Tex.*

Age *29* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Mch. 6, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Alexandria*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Apr 3, 1864.*

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *G*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Galligan

D | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Gunderson Taylor
Port, Co. G, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from enrolment to Apr 20, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. 10, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

2 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Grunderson Taylor
Capt, Co. G, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

E. H. Brown
Copyist.

D.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Gunderson

Taylor

Capt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

I 10 H art | U. S. C. T.

Granderson Taylor

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded
organized as Co G.**

for the *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H.A.* Roll dated
New Orleans La, Sept 20, 1864.

Where born *Brownsville Tenn*

Age *29* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Me h 12*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Alexandria La*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Blk*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Apr 3*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans La*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited to *Alexandria La*

Company to which assigned *G.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

9

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Grunderson

Taylor

Pot, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent guard on Steamer
Red Chief \$ 6. per mo due from date
of enlistment to Apl 20/64 \$ 9.
per mo due from Apl 20. to June
20/64

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

D

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Granderson Taylor

Pot, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Has rec'd but \$ 7 per month

Book mark:

E. H. Bann

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Granderson Taylor
Prof., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd but \$ 7 per
Mo from Enrollment
to June 30/64

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

7

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Granderson Taylor
Sgt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received but \$ 7 per
Mo from Enrollment
to June 30/65

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Granderson Taylor
Prof., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received but \$7 per
Mo from Enrollment
to June 30/65

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

7

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Granderson Taylor
Prob, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 70 100 for 649 Equipm

age lost or destroyed

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

J | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Grandison Taylor
Prof., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

44
C.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Granderson Taylor
Privt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. N.

7

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Gunderson Taylor

Art, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Co'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 9 Feb*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. H.

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Grandison Taylor
Priv, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On special du-
ty as Co. cook

Book mark: _____

G. F. M.

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Granderson Taylor
Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. J.

T

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Granderson Taylor
Prvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On daily duty
as a cook

Book mark:

G. M.

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Granderson Taylor

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Daily duty as
company cook*

Book mark:

Wines

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Grandison Taylor

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On daily duty as
Company Cook*

Book mark:

Mines

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Granderson Taylor

Priv, Co. *G*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date

Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to

Mar 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *65*^{*57*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *300*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Joined at Argle, Ariz'n.*

Book mark: *186, 1878*

²⁴³⁷
Taylor Henderson

Co A, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5489091	26
2 5492960	27
3 5493169	28
4 5493388	29
5 5493451	30
6 5493658	31
7 5493764	32
8 5490107	33
9 5494060	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 88 + 75 U.S. Col'd

S-2068969 P.O. m m
S-2913296 - P.O. aff
A.Y. 2040984

H. M. Shannon
Co.

J *10th Mar* **U.S.C.T.**

Henderson Taylor
Pt, Co., *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Mar*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *73 US C I*

Roll dated *Nov 18*, 186 *5*.

When enlisted *Aug 10*, 186 *3*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Oct 16*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *As stated*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Transferred from*

88 US C I per S. C.

No 209 Ex. 12 Hd Qrs

Dept of the Gulf

Aug 3/64

Book mark :

J. A. Johnson

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henderson Taylor

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from 75
U.S.C.T. per S.O. 105, C.S. 11 of
Gen. Dept of War.*

Book mark:

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henderson Taylor
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *66*/₁₀₀ for *C + G. Equipage*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Styus

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henderson Taylor

Pl, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Book mark:

J. H. H.

A

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henderson Taylor

Pl

Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature]

Copyist.

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henderson Taylor

Plt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sty...

7

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henderson TAYLOR

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Date of discharge. Mustered
out Oct 15. 66 by reason of expiration
of term of service
Paid \$100.00 bounty

Book mark:

Nesbitt

3 | 10 Arty | U.S.C.T.

Henderson Taylor

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Regt U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Oct 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Oct 15, 1866.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186____; drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$ 48 ²⁴ / 100; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 08 / 100

Bounty paid \$_____ 100 due \$ 100 / 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from 75 US 69
per SO 105 par 12 Series of 1865 Dept of La
Stop for one Tombion
Mustered out by reason of Ex
piration of Term of Service

Book mark: V107 P81-70

Abson

7

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henderson Taylor
Bt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transf'd from 75 U.S.C.T. as
Bt. S. Co. 105 S. of 65. Dept. La.
Disch'd. for expen of term
of service Oct. 15. '66

Book mark: V147 P. 81. 70

Nesbitt

2478

Taylor Henry
Co *A* 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5787196	26	
2	5504775	27	
3	5505034	28	
4	5505736	29	
5	5505271	30	
6	5505365	31	
7	5505471	32	
8	5505576	33	
9	5505684	34	
10	5505835	35	
11	5505989	36	
12	5506134	37	
13	5506260	38	
14	5506404	39	
15	5506522	40	
16	5506744	41	
17	5506999	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also *Reg. army*

T

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Taylor

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *7* Reg't *U. S. C. H. Art.* Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born *Madisonville, La*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *June 25*, 1864

Where enlisted *New Orleans*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Blue*

Complexion *Blue*; height *5* ft. *1* in.

When mustered in *Aug 19*, 1864

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *2* *100*; due \$ *—* *100*

Where credited *To new Orleans*

Company to which assigned *F.*

Remarks:

3 years 10 U. S. Cald H. Art'y.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Taylor
Pvt., Co. *F*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born *Madisonville La*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *June 28*, 1864.

Where enlisted *New Orleans La*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Blk*; height *5* ft. *1* in.

When mustered in *Aug 19*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans La*

Bounty paid \$ *2* 100; due \$ *—* 100

Where credited *1st Enroll Dist La*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

J

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry Taylor

Port, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached duty*
at Cav Depot New Basin
N.C. Since Aug 20 - 1864

Book mark:

Rosenblum

Y

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Taylor

Pol, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On detached service
at Cav Depot New Basin
N.C. since Aug 20-1864*

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

I 10th. Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Taylor
Plt., Co. F., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd 11th. Arty

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Roumlam

T

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Taylor
Cair

, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. G. Masdon

J

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry Taylor
Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. G. Masdon

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Taylor

Priv, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick in quarters.*

Book mark:

B. G. Masdon

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Taylor
Priv

, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated *Aug 31*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Due U.S. for Camp &
Garrison Equipage \$1.60*

Book mark:

B. G. Masdon

J.

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry Taylor

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. G. Nassdon

T.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Taylor.

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *0.* ^{*49*}/_{*100*} for *ordnance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for G.V.G.E.*
\$1.60.

Book mark:

7

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry Taylor
Capt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T.

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry Taylor
Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present in confinement. Stop for loss of
1 Haversack & 1 pr. Scales
\$1.65*

Book mark:

7.

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry Taylor.

Part, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned to duty without trial.

Book mark:

F. 10th Art'y **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Taylor
Priv.; Co. *F*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *10th Art'y*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

5

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry Taylor
Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1866

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Discharged by reason of
re-enlistment in the
Regular Army Sept. 8/66

Book mark:

House

J

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry Taylor

Prst, Co. *F*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La. Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined at original
organization Discharged
by re-enlistment in
U.S.A. Sept 8 / 66*

Book mark *N. 9 P. 19* *68*

House

JAN. 16

5506999

1891

3105/83

Caylor Isaac

Co *A*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>5490478</i>	26
2 <i>5490632</i>	27
3 <i>5490771</i>	28
4 <i>5490920</i>	29
5 <i>5491036</i>	30
6 <i>5491190</i>	31
7 <i>5491342</i>	32
8 <i>5494138</i>	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

7

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Isaac Taylor

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La. Nov. 29, 1862

Muster-in to date Nov. 29, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 16, 1862

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Johnson

7

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Taylor

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick
in St. James
Hospital, New
Orleans, La.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman

7 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Isaac Taylor
Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan'y & Feby, 1863.
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at
St. James Hospital,
N. O.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

T | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Isaac Taylor

Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ 100

Remarks: Sick in
New Orleans

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Tobman

Copyist.

T

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Taylor
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at New Orleans

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tobman

T

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Isaac Taylor

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at
St. James Hospital,
N.C.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman

T | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Isaac Taylor
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks Left sick at
St. James Hospital,
New Orleans Dec 1862
and never reported
to his company
Marked Deserter
Sept 8 - 1863

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Tolman

7

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Isaac TAYLOR
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La Feb 22 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined origl. orgn.
Deserted Sept. 8. 63

Book mark : _____

Nesbitt
Copyist.

2480
Taylor James

Co D, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5487068	26
2 5555649	27
3 5555734	28
4 5555888	29
5 5555875	30
6 5555445	31
7 5501020	32
8 5501101	33
9 5501175	34
10 5501322	35
11 5501463	36
12 5501548	37
12 5501729	38
14 5501844	39
15 5501949	40
16 5502039	41
17 5502135	42
18 5502215	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

5

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Taylor

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10^(7 U.S.C.H.A.) Reg't U. S. C. H. A. Roll dated

New Orleans La, May 7, 1864.

Where born Alexandria La.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Cook

When enlisted Apr. 27, 1864.

Where enlisted Alexandria

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 5 1/2 in.

When mustered in May 7, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Alexandria

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

Book mark:

Galligan

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Taylor

P, Co. *D*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

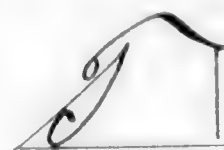
* This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Shadbolt

Copyist.



10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Taylor

, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dif of pay from date*
of enrollment to Apr. 30/64
\$6⁰⁰ per mo and from May 1"
to June 30/64 \$9⁰⁰ per mo.

Book mark:

Shadbolt

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Taylor

P, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for*
Ordnance lost. 22¢

Book mark:

Shadbolt

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Taylor 1st

P

, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Shadbolt

Copyist.

J | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

James Taylor
Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

A

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Taylor

Co. D, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Patterson

J | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

James Taylor
Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865:

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

J

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Taylor 1st
Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Taylor, 1st.
Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

7

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Taylor (W)
Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Daye

(358)

Copyist.

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Taylor (1)

Pvt

, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 186*6*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Perly duty as
Co. Cook*

Book mark:

W. Sayre

T | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

James Taylor 1st
Prvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *I.D. Company Cook*

Book mark:

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Taylor 1st
Ork, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist
Copyist.

J | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

James Taylor 1st
Cook, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Daily duty, cook in*
Post Hosp.

Book mark:

King

17 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Taylor 1st
Priv., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10th, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Leman

T | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

James Taylor

Private, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *D.D. in Post Hospital*

S.O. 161 Co. Post of Baton

Rouge.

Book mark:

J. W. Leonard

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Taylor 1st
Pvt., Co. *D*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La, *Feb 22*, 1867.

Muster-out to date *Feb 22*, 1867.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *99*^{*29*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Bounty due ack July*
21/66 \$100. Bounty due, ack
July 28/66 \$100.

Joined Reg't by Private
from enrollment

Book mark: _____

2481 2nd
Taylor James

Co D, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5487273	26
2 5588876	27
3 5588946	28
4 5581021	29
5 5581102	30
6 5581176	31
7 5581323	32
8 5581464	33
9 5581599	34
10 5581730	35
11 5581845	36
12 5581950	37
13 5582058	38
14 5582279	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Taylor

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *10* Reg't *U.S.C.N. Art'y.* Roll dated

New Orleans La., Nov 25 1864.

Where born *Nacatoches, La.*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Nov. 13*, 1864.

Where enlisted *New Orleans*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Nov. 25*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Credited to 1st Dist. 2nd Ward*
New Orleans, La. + Rec'd \$100 advance
bounty from Lt John Hamilton 1st Inf.
U.S.A. A.C.M. Mustg. & Dischg. Officer D.C.

Book mark:

(over
Long
Copyist.

(339)

+ So appears on roll.

JAN. 15

5487273

★ 1891 ★

Recruit entitled to the
bounty provided by Cir-
cular No. 27 Prov. Mar.
Genl's Office, War Dept.
of July 19/64.

J | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

James Taylor 2^d
P, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Corps*
D. Afrique Gen Hospl
N. Orleans since
Dec. 15/64

Book mark:

(358)

Shadwell

Copyist.

A | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

James Taylor 2nd
Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

A | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

James Taylor 2
Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark;

Patterson Copyist.

A

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Taylor 2nd
Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Taylor 2nd
Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Daily duty as Co. Cook.*
Entitled to \$300 Bounty; first
Inst. of \$100 never received.
Due U.S. for Camp & Garrison
Equipage 76¢

Book mark:

(358)

Patterson

Copyist.

I | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

James Taylor 2nd
Pt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for ordnance*
lost 148¢.

Book mark:

I | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**
James Taylor (2)
Pr, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

W. Mayre
(358) *Copyist.*

7

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Taylor 2^d
Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1866

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Due U.S. for
Ord. 80.48

Book mark:

(358)

W. Mayne

Copyist.

J

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Taylor 2^d
Co, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Copy
P Copyist.

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Taylor 2"

Capt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Taylor
Comd'r.

J | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

James Taylor 2^d
Cor., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled as recruit*
in the 39th U.S.I. Aug 29/66

Book mark:

Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Taylor 29
Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at New Orleans, La. to date Aug 28 1864. to enable him to re-enlist in the Regular Army per instructions from the War Dept. also dated Aug 3 1864. Final statement and discharge given

Book mark:

9 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Taylor 2d
Pm, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb 12, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: joined as Recruit
S.D. No. 10 Aug 28
& Enlist. in Reg Army

Book mark: _____

Taylor James

, Co.

10th

Reg't

U.S.C.H.A.

² Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers ²	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Taylor, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS;
Do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans La
the 18th day of November 1864

Witness:

B. A. Palmieri James Taylor
1st Lieut. 26th Regt. U.S.

*Enlistment to Bounty by
Circular No 27 Passed
through Bureau
Office March 24th of
July 19 - 1864*

Discharged _____, 18

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

By Dr C. A. Palmieri
84 Regiment of 26th U.S.

Volunteered at New Orleans

November 18th 1864

No. 15

James Taylor

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Louisiana



TOWN OF

New Orleans

I, *James Taylor*, born in *Macatachus*
in the State of *Louisiana*, aged *Twenty Three* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Thirtieth* day of *November*, 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *James Taylor*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *New Orleans*
this *13th* day of *Nov*, 186*4*
BEFORE *H. Palmieri*
1st Lt 84 Reg U.S.C.

James Taylor
mis Taylor

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. S. White, A. A. Surg. U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *James Taylor*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Blue* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5*
feet *10* inches high.

H. Palmieri
1st Lt 84 Reg U.S.C. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
10th Regiment of *U.S.C.* Volunteers, on the *20th* day of *Nov*, 186*4*, at *New Orleans La.*

John H. Williams
2nd Lt 84 Reg U.S.C.
CR

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Taylor, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Thirty three years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans La the 13 day of November 1864

Witness:

H. Lubin

James Taylor

1st Lt 84 Reg U.S.C.

No. _____

James Taylor

Volunteered at New Orleans

November 13, 1864

By A. C. A. Lubin

84 Regiment of U.S.C.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 _____

Witness to Bounty by

Assistant No 27 Recruit

Mustering Officer

Pro Dept of July 19 1864

10 U.S.C. 414

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

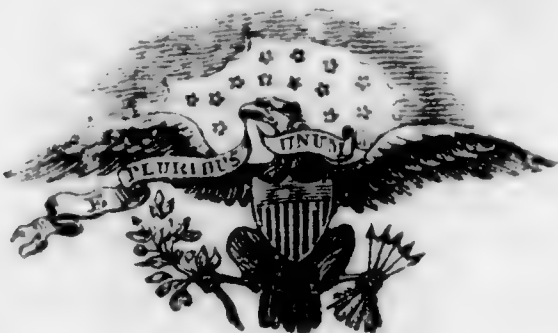
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Louisiana



TOWN OF

New Orleans

I, *James Taylor*, born in *Pacatoetus*
in the State of *Louisiana*, aged *23* years,
and by occupation a *Labourer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Thirtieth* day of *December*, 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *James Taylor*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States
of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *New Orleans*
this *18* day of *Nov*, 186*4*. *James Taylor*
BEFORE *H. Palmieri*
1st Lt 84 26 S.C.S.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. S. White, M.D. Surg. U. S. A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *James Taylor*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Blue* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5*
feet *10* inches high.

H. Palmieri
1st Lt 84 26 S.C.S. Regiment of *26 S.C.S.* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *16*
Regiment of *26 S.C.S.* Volunteers, on the *25* day of *Nov*, 186*4*, at *New Orleans La.*

John H. Thompson
1st Lt 1st 26 S.C.S.
Adj. Gen. 1st 26 S.C.S.

2482
Taylor Joseph
Co L, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-2-8-8-3-0-4	26
2	5-4-8-8-1-3-7	27
3	5-5-1-3-8-1-2	28
4	5-8-1-3-6-5-6	29
5	5-5-1-3-7-7-3	30
6	5-5-1-3-9-1-4	31
7	5-4-8-9-4-5-3	32
8	5-5-1-4-2-3-1	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 4 Co Da- 77 U.S.C. I.

T 1086 A U.S.C.T.

Joseph Taylor
Pvt., Co. *L*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *H A*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *77 U. S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Parapet La Crosse*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *March 26*, 186*3*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Apr 18*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *L*

Remarks: *Transferred from*

11th Cd. A. Dec 2. 63.
joined by transfer
from Co. E 77 U. S. G. I.
per S. O. 66 C. S. H A
2nd Dist of La,

Book mark :

Wm Scott

I 1076d U.S.C.T.

Joseph Taylor
Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *Ala.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co E 4th U.S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Canby*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *March 26*, 186*5*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *April 8*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks: *Transferred from*

4th Regt Cd of Arque

Dec 12, 1863,

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Taylor
Pvt, Co. *L*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 26*, 186 *3*.

Where *New Orleans*

Period *3* years

Mustered in:

When *Apr. 8*, 186 *3*.

Where *New Orleans*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transf. from Co. E,*
77 U.S.C.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Scherich

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Taylor

Priv., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Taylor

Cvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

J | *10 Harty* | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Taylor
Priv, Co. *L*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. Artz*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apl.*, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by*
ex. of term of service
to date Mich. 25/66.

Book mark: *Muster out on file*

Scherich

T | *10 NA* | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Taylor
Priv, Co. *L*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *NA*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, *March 25*, 1866.

Muster-out to date

March 25, 1866.

Last paid to

March 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *43*^{*82*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *23*/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Joined as a recruit
in Co "E" 4th Cda, transferred to
5 Cda (77 USC 9) by reorgan-
ization transferred to 10th U.S.C.A
(Reg) by Consolidation in Com-
pliance with (over)

Book mark: _____

R. Richardson

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph L. Taylor
Plt, *Co L*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Baton Rouge La, *Feb 22*, 1867 .

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from*
274 S C I Oct 1 1865 S. G. 66 H^d 2nd
Dept of La Sept 22/65 Discho
Mar 25/66 N. O. La Exp of Service

Book mark: _____

Burnham

JAN. 15

5489453

1891

S.O. 66 Series of 1865 Negrs
Dept of La Stop for one
Screwdriver lost
mustered out by reason of
Expiration of term of Service
to date March 25 1866

2483
Taylor Robert

Co H, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 550 9571	26
2 550 9600	27
3 550 9690	28
4 550 9842	29
5 550 9992	30
6 55-10137	31
7 55-10288	32
8 55-10439	33
9 55-10588	34
10 55-10733	35
11 55-10816	36
12 55-10896	37
13 55-10969	38
14 55-11034	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

N. 1123317 P.O. M. M.
S. 1694351 P.O. M. M.
S-2877188 - P.O. Retd

A. M. Shannon
Em

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Taylor

Prt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Nov 8, 1864.

Where born *Aberville La.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Nov 2*, 1864.

Where enlisted *New Orleans*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *6 1/4* in.

When mustered in *Nov 8*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1st Dist- 2nd Ward, Parish*

of Orleans, City of N. Orleans La

Company to which assigned *H.*

Remarks: *Mustered in to*

date from date of

enlistment

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark:

Pennington

(356d)

Copyist.

J | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Robert Taylor

Sergh, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted to*
Corpl, Nov. 8" 1864, Promoted
to Sergh Jan'y 1" 1865
from Corporal.

Book mark:

Perminington

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Taylor

Serjt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch + April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

*Promoted from
Private to Corpl, Nov.
8" 1864. Promoted from
Corpl, to Serjt, Jan'y
1" 1865. by order of
Maj, Loring-*

Book mark:

Pennington

(858)

Copyist.

P | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Taylor

Serjt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from*
Private to Corp'l. Nov 8th 1864,
from Corp'l. to Serjt. Jan'y
1st 1865.

Book mark:

(358)

Pennington

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Taylor

Sgt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

(358)

Pennington

Copyist.

E

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Taylor

A. H., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Amma CR

(858)

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Taylor

Sgt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Wamman

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Taylor

Sgt

Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Gammack

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Taylor

Sgt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch 1 Ap^e*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark: *240253*

(858)

Wamman

Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Taylor

Cpt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(858)

Lamm

Copyist.

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Taylor

Sgt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hamack

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Taylor
Sgt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Taylor

Sgt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Lowry

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Taylor

Sgt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date

Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ 40¹⁷/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$.....¹⁰⁰; due \$ 2000⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: joined at orig. org.

App'd Sgt. Nov 9th/64.

Book mark:

Taylor Robert
P, Co. H, 10th Reg't W.S.C.H.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert Taylor desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans, La
the 20 day of November 1864

Witness:

H. L. Linnick Robert Taylor
12084 HOCO

No. _____

Robert Taylor

Volunteered at New Orleans

Dec 9 1864

By H. L. Linnick

84 Regiment of HOCO

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged _____ 18 _____

General not entitled to bounty

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Louisiana



TOWN OF

New Orleans

I, *Robert Taylor* born in *Louisiana*
in the State of *Louisiana* aged *18* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *2d* day of *November* 186*4*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Robert Taylor* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States
of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *New Orleans*
this *2d* day of *Nov* 186*4*,
BEFORE *J. T. Palmieri*
12284 used

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Arthur Humphrey
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Robert Taylor*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Blue* hair, *Blue* complexion, is *5*
feet *6 1/4* inches high.

J. T. Palmieri
12284 Regiment of *USC* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *76*
10 Regiment of *10th* Volunteers, on the *8* day of *Nov* 186*4* at *New Orleans*

John H. Hamilton
Adjutant
12284 used
Recruiting Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert Taylor desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans La
the 2^d day of November 1864

Witness:

A. T. Palmer Robert Taylor
1st Lieut 84th U.S.C. mark

No. 23
Robert Taylor
Volunteered at New Orleans
Nov 2 1864
By A. T. Palmer
84th Regiment of U.S.C.
10th Dist 76th
Discharged 18
Company 1st U.S.C.
to Bounty

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Louisiana

New Orleans

I, Robert Taylor born in Iberville
in the State of Louisiana aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 2^d day of November 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert Taylor do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 2^d day of Nov 1864 } Robert Taylor
BEFORE H. Palmieri } notary
1st Lt. 84th U.S.C.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas. Humphrey
Sur. Mfr
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robert Taylor
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5
feet 6 1/4 inches high.

H. Palmieri
1st Lt. 84th U.S.C. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H
10 Regiment of 25th 84th U.S.C. Volunteers, on the 8 day of Nov 1864 at New Orleans

Chas. Humphrey
Sur. Mfr
H. Palmieri
1st Lt. 84th U.S.C.

3484
Taylor *Roma*
Co. *Dr.* 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5486913	26
2	5504776	27
3	5504837	28
4	5504846	29
5	5505035	30
6	5507020	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

5 | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Roma Taylor

Appears with rank of _____ on _____

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

(1 H. A. C. d. A.)
for the 10 Reg't U. S. C. H. A. Roll dated

New Orleans La., Mch. 6, 1864.

Where born Opelousas La.

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb'y 27, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 7 1/2 in.

When mustered in Mch. 6, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned F

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Galligan

Y | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Romo Taylor
Pvt., Co. *F*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born *Opelousas La*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *New Orleans La*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Blk*; height *5* ft. *7½* in.

When mustered in *March 6*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans La*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1st Enrlt Dist La.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *died June 30-1864*

* This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

Y | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Roma Taylor
Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrolment to April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

Y | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Romo Taylor
Prt, Co. *F*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in G. I. & Genl*
Hospital since May 24-1864

* This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Rosenbaum
Copyist.

Y | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Romo Taylor

Pot, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *died June 30-1864*
in G.H., N.D.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Roma Taylor

Pvt, Co *F*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *April 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *joined at original
organization Died in C.
A. Genl Hope N. O. June 30
1864*

Book mark: _____

House

Taylor, Roma -
P. Co. 7, 7 Reg't USCTA

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 2
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

37/1.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Roma Taylor

Private

of Company _____

7th Regiment of

U.S.C. Artillery

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died June 30th 1864

See Pass Sheet

Roma Taylor

8th U.S.C.A.

Enb on O.R. of Co.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Romas Taylor
 Rank: Private Company: — Regiment: 7th
 Arm: U. S. C. Army State: —
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

"Small Pox"

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

J. J. Woodward
Asst Surg. U. S. A.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 30 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Genl. Hosp.

New Orleans, La.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

S. H. S. M. & C. S. 1864

REMARKS.

J. M. Kennedy

Clerk.

2 from sent for to Surg. Gen. Nov 2. 1864

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Roma Taylor

Priv of Company _____

8th Regiment of U.C.A

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died June 30th 1864

C. L. 20th with information
of Roma Taylor 7th 21.
C. A. H. Sec. I. 528. Vol.
2. C. 3. 1866.

See

Cas Sheet of

Roma Taylor, 7th 21. S. C. 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Roma Taylor

Rank: Priv. Company: _____ Regiment: 8th

Arm: U.S. Art. State: _____

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Roll of Honor
La.

Pg 134

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 30 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Buried New Orleans
La.

J.B.

Clerk.

*Adj. G.
Deslist sent 2d Auditor
B.*

✓ *U. S. G.*
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Ramon Taylor

*7th Reg't of U. S. Col. H. Art.
10th U. S.*

VOLUNTEERS.

Acid June 30th 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Aug 31st 1864

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.



I certify, on honor, that Roma Taylor a Private of
Captain A. M. Barney's Company (3) of the 7th Regiment of U. S. Col. H. Art.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Opelousas, State
of Louisiana, aged 22 years; 5 feet 7 1/4 inches high; Black complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at New Orleans La., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at New Orleans La., on the 22nd day
of February, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Dep. of the Gulf to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death.

(Added June 30th 1864 2nd inventory)
The said Private Roma Taylor was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Preston to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to no dollars, since the _____ day of _____,
186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Corps D. Abriqne Gen. New Orleans, this 30th day
of June, 1864.

J. E. Pyquette

Surg in charge
Corps D. Abriqne Gen. New Orleans Commanding Company

June 30th 1864
Imprudent
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Roman Taylor
7th Reg't of U.S. Col. H. Art.

VOLUNTEERS.

C. d. A. Hosp

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that Rama Taylor a private of
Company (I) of the 7th Regiment of U. S. Col. H. Art.
Volunteers, of the State of _____, born in Opelousas, State
of Louisiana, aged 23 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Black complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at New Orleans La., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at New Orleans La., on the 22nd day
of February, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Dep. of Gulf to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death.

The said Private Rama Taylor was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Preston to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to _____ 100 dollars, since the _____ day of _____,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
no _____ 100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ no _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp D. Abique San. Hospital N. Orleans, this 30th day
of June, 1864.

J. E. Piquette
Surgeon in charge
Commanding Company.
Camp D. Abique San. Hospital

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

Triplicate

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Roma Taylor

Late of Company *M*

7th Reg't of *U. S. Col. A. Artz*

Volunteers, who died at *Corps d. Apr. Genl. Hopton*

on the *30th* day of *June* 186*4*.

Inventory of the effects of Roma Taylor late
a Private of Captain Luc A. M. Varnum Company F of
the 7th Regiment of U.S. Colored Ste. Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at New Orleans in the State of Louisiana on
the 27 day of February 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 16 day of March 1864, at New Orleans
in Company F, 7th Regiment of U.S. Col. & arty Volunteers, to serve Three
years or during the war; he was born in Opelousas in the State
of Louisiana; he was 23 years of age, 5 feet 7 1/2 inches
high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Corps M. Brique Gen. Hospital
New Orleans La. on the 30th day of June 1864, by
reason of (Small Pox)

INVENTORY.								
ARTICLES.		No.	ARTICLES.		No.	ARTICLES.		No.
Hats.....			Pairs trousers.....			Knapsacks.....		
Caps.....			Pairs flannel drawers.....					
Forage caps.....			Pairs cotton drawers.....					
Great coats.....			Flannel shirts.....					
Uniform coats.....			Cotton shirts.....					
Uniform jackets.....			Pairs boots.....					
Flannel sack coats.....			Pairs shoes.....					
Blouses.....			Pairs socks.....			MONEY.	Specie.....	\$
Stable frocks.....			Blankets.....				Notes.....	\$
Fatigue overalls.....			Haversacks.....					

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____
_____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of _____ at _____
_____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: New Orleans La

DATE: 30th June 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Surgeon in Charge Corps M. Brique
Commanding the Company.
Gen. Hospital

Taylor Samuel

Co, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487757	26
2	5488303	27
3	5-5-135-13	28
4	5-5-1365-7	29
5	5-5-13819	30
6	5-5-1425-3	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *4 Co. D. A. - 77 U.S. A.*

I 10th A | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Taylor
Priv, Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *10th A*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co. C 1st U. S. Col. Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Annapolis*, 1865

When enlisted *Jan 31*, 1865

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *March 8*, 1865

Present or absent *Absent*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks: *Transferred from*

4th Regt Cal A Dec 2

1863, in confinement

at Ship Island Miss

Since Sept 10 1865,

Sentenced by G. F. M.

to six months con-

finement with a bar

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

JAN. 15

5487757

1891

loss of \$10⁰⁰ (ten) dollars
per month for the
same period,

T 10 HA **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Taylor
Pvt, Co d, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H.A.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

Roll dated

When enlisted

Period for which enlisted

When mustered in

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Transferred from
4th Cal A Rec 2. 63. In
confinement at Ship
Island for 6 months
with loss of 10⁰⁰ per
month of monthly
pay by sentence of
C. M. since Sept 10. 65
(over)

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

JAN. 15

5488303

★ 1891 ★

Joined by transfer
from Co. C, 7th U.S.C.,
per S.D. 66, C. S. H. d
2nd Dept of L. a.

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Taylor
Privt, Co. *G*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 3*, 186 *3*.

Where *New Orleans*

Period *3* years

Mustered in:

When *Mich 1*, 186 *3*.

Where *New Orleans*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transfd. from Co. C, 77*
U.S.C. - in Confinement at
Ship Island, since Sept. 10/65;
over

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Scherich

JAN. 16

5513513

1891

for Six Months with loss
of \$10 per month of his pay
for same period.

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Taylor

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Confinement at
Ship Island for 6 months
since Sept. 10/65: with loss
of \$10 per month of month
ly pay for same period
by sentence of L.C.M.*

Book mark:

Schurich

Copyist.

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Taylor
Priv., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died at ship Island*
Mis. Oct. 8/65. Final
statements forwarded from
that Post.

Book mark:

Scherich

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Taylor
Pvt., Co. *L*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from 77.*
USCO Oct 1/65 S.O. 66 1st Grs Dept
of La Sept 22/65 Was in Capt at ship
Island since Sept 10 1865 for 6 mos
with loss of \$10.00 per mo. Pay single.
M in 4046 1st Grs Dept of La
own

Book mark: _____

JAN. 16

5514253

1891

aug 24 1865. Died at ship
Island Miss Oct 8 1865. Final
statements forwarded from this
port

Taylor, Samuel

P. L., Co. L., 10 U. S. C. H. A.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Aug 7 1866

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

FINAL STATEMENT

Samuel Taylor

10th Reg't of *U.S.C.*

Died Nov 25 1865

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the words *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran, (or recruit) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S. A.* statement of all the installments of *Veteran's* or *Recruit's* *RECEIVED* by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Samuel Taylor, a Private of
Captain Edwin F. Barston Company (A) of the 10th Regiment of Mass. Cal.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Richmond, State
of Virginia, aged 23 years; 5 feet 3 1/2 inches high; Sauk complexion,
Brown eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Labourer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 31st day of January 1863, at New Orleans La
by Lieut. Drew, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 6th day of March, 1863, at
New Orleans La, by May Sittings; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death. Died at Ship Island Miss
Nov 25th 1865. Cause of death

The said Samuel Taylor was last paid by Paymaster
Major Osburn, to include the 28th day of February 1865, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 16 ¹⁸/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 31st day of December,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
12 ⁸/₁₀₀ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Ship Island Miss, this 25 day
of July, 1866.

Edwin F. Barston
Capt. 10th Mass. Cal.
Commanding Company.

2486
Taylor Washington

Co A, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5489090	26
2 5493099	27
3 5493171	28
4 5493387	29
5 5493524	30
6 5493657	31
7 5494114	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 88 U.S. L. 7. - 75 U.S. L. 7.

J *10th Mar* **U.S.C.T.**

Washington Taylor
Pt, Co. *16* Reg't U. S. Cold *10th Mar*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *73 11th C I*

Roll dated *Nov 18*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *Aug 22*, 186*3*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Sep 24*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Transferred from*

88 11th C I pr S. C.

No 209 Ex 12 Hd Qrs.

Dept of the Gulf Aug 3/64

Book mark :

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Taylor
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from 75*
U.S.C.T. per S.O. 105, C.S. 11d
Geo. Dept of Sea.

Book mark:

A

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Washington Taylor

Pl

Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feby, 186*b*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks:

*On daily duty as
Company book*

Book mark: _____

Styke

Copyist.

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Taylor
Rt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On daily duty as W. Cook*

Book mark:

A

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Washington Taylor

Pr

Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1866

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Daily duty Co. Book

Book mark:

Styus

Copyist.

A

10 H. Arty

U. S. C. T.

Washington Taylor

Plt, Co. *A*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. Arty*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *died Aug 15/66 Final*
statements given

Book mark:

Stygar

Copyist.

7

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Washington Taylor
Priv. Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transf. from 75 U.S.C.T. as
Priv. S.O. 105-8065 Dept. La
Rec'd Aug. 15. 66 Final statements
given

Book mark: V 162 P 215. 73

Nesbitt

Taylor, Washington
D. Co. a, 10 Reg't 16th Inf. N.Y.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Washington Taylor,
10th Reg't of *U. S. C. Art. (Hq.)*

VOLUNTEERS.

Paid August 15 1866

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent to his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Sept 4 1866

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

Sm 44



I certify, on honor, that Washington Taylor a Private of
Captain Thos. M. McCormack's Company (C) of the 10th Regiment of U.S. Col. (Hvy.)
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Donaldsonville, State
of Louisiana, aged 41 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Black complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Sabour, having joined the company on
its original organization at Baton Rouge La., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Fort Hudson La., on the 24th day
of September, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186—, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186—,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years; and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Field & Garrison to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death Cholera Susp.
Fort Jackson La. August 15th 1864.

The said Washington Taylor was last paid by Paymaster
Fort St. Charles to include the 24th day of June, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to fifty-seven $\frac{75}{100}$ dollars, since the 1st day of December,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
— $\frac{—}{100}$ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, — $\frac{—}{100}$ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: (2) two tent pions _____

_____ $\frac{—}{100}$ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____, and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186—.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ $\frac{—}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ $\frac{—}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Fort Jackson La., this 15th day
of August, 1864.

Thomas M. McCormack

Capt. U.S. Col. (Hvy.)

Commanding Company "A."

Washington Taylor
Capt Co A 10th U.S.C. Inf Ark
Died Aug 15 1866
Ft Jackson La

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

11	Name and number of person interred.	Washington Taylor
	Number and locality of the grave . . .	373
	Hospital number of the deceased . . .	
	Regiment, rank, and company . . .	10 th U.S. Inf. Regt. Co. A
	Residence before enlistment . . .	Baton Rouge La
	Conjugal condition, (and if married,) the residence of the widow) . . .	Married, widow at Stake house landing La
	Cause of death	Cholera
	Age of the deceased	41 years
	Nativity	Danaldsonville La
	References and remarks	
	Date of death and burial	August 15 th 1866 - Aug 16 th , 1866.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the
Cemetery.

Memoranda:

Taylor Washington

Co *A.*, **10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5290474	26
2	5290631	27
3	5290770	28
4	5290919	29
5	5291055	30
6	5291189	31
7	5291317	32
8	5291452	33
9	5291578	34
10	5291705	35
11	5291830	36
12	5291956	37
13	5292082	38
14	5292206	39
15	5292328	40
16	5292453	41
17	5292575	42
18	5292702	43
19	5292835	44
20	5293063	45
21	5293188	46
22	5293311	47
23	47 - C.T. - 1884	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

1466 C.T. 1881
47 - C.T. - 1884.

See also

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Taylor
....., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., Nov. 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date Nov. 29, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 16, 1862.

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....
.....

John A. ...

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Taylor
Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Tolman

T | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Washington Taylor
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jamies & Felby*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Taylor
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

.....

7 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Washington Taylor
Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

.....

T | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Washington Taylor
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

T | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Washington Taylor
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tobman

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Washington Taylor
Co. A, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Becker
Copyist.

7 | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Washington Taylor
Cpt. A, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

(358)

R. S. Mester

Copyist.

57

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Washington Taylor
Sgt, Co. A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1864

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Bochaster

(358)

Copyist.

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Taylor
Co. A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Beaton

J | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Washington Taylor
*Art, Co. B, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Bohner

7 | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Washington Taylor
Art, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Booster

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.
Washington Taylor
Sgt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On detached
service at Battery
Gentilly, La. per
S.O. No 317 Adj. Gen.
New Orleans dated
Dec 26. 1864*

Book mark:

Rochester

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Taylor-
Rt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Taylor
Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March 15*, 1865.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Washington Taylor
Art, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Recher

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Taylor
Art, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1865
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

Book mark:

(358)

Bohater
Copyist.

A

| 10 H. Art'y.

| U.S.C.T.

Washington Taylor

Pl

, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hynes

Copyist.

A

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Washington Taylor

Pl

Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov + Dec

1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Mustered out by reason of
expiration of term of service*

Book mark:

Disch'd Nov 28/65 - L.B. 15. 47

C.P. 1884. 7557 P.M. G. July 14. '66

Sty

Copyist.

T. 10 H. a. U.S.C.T.

Washington Taylor
Pvt., Co. A., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. a.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

N. Orleans La. Nov. 28, 1865

Muster-out to date

Nov. 28, 1865

Last paid to

June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 15 84 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined at origl. orgn.
Mustered out by reason
of Expiration of term of
service*

Book mark: _____

Washington

7

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Washington Taylor
Priv. Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined origl. orgn. Nicho
for Term of term of service
Nov. 28. 65

Book mark: 1466 b. 7. 1881

Nesbitt

J. 1 10th H. A. U.S. 6th J.
Washington Taylor,
Co. A, 10th Regt U.S. 6th H. A.

NOTATION.

2. B. 15-94 with
Book mark: 27. 6. J. 1884.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan. 5, 1884.

Mustered out with Detach-
ment November 28, 1865.

E. P. Bonaville.

2488
Taylor Washington

Co B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5497661	26
2 5497905	27
3 5498055	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

A 330-4 R. 1767

See also

. 4 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington . Taylor
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 6", 1863.

Where Camp Parapet La

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

. 4 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Taylor
Pvt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 11 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Efficient

. 7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Taylor
Pvt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark : A 33 R 4 R 67

W. H. H. H.

2489
Taylor Washington
Co. *F*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5504777
2 5486905
3 5504836
4 5504895
5 5505036
6 5505187
7 5507057

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Taylor
Privt, Co. *F*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born *Gloucester Va*

Age *33* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *New Orleans La*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Blk*; height *5* ft. *5½* in.

When mustered in *March 6*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans La*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1st Enl't Dist La*

Company to which assigned *1st*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

5

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Washington Taylor

Appears with rank of _____ on _____

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10^(1 H. A. C. A.) Reg't U. S. C. H. A. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Mch. 6, 1864.

Where born Gloucester Va.

Age 33 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb'y 27, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 5 1/2 in.

When mustered in Mch 6, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned F

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Talligan

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Taylor
Part, Co. *F*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrolment to April 30, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenblau

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Washington Taylor

Pvt, Co. *F*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

Y | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Washington Taylor
Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

Y

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Washington Taylor
Pvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted from Battery*
Gentilly Oct 28-1864

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

T

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Washington Taylor

Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La. Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 1867.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1867; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *53* ^{*20*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined at original
organization. Dismissed
from ~~muster~~ muster gently La.
Oct 6 / 64*

Book mark: _____

Howe

2490
Taylor William H.

Co B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487251	26
2	5498593	27
3	5498734	28
4	5498873	29
5	5499012	30
6	5499153	31
7	5499289	32
8	5499425	33
9	5499560	34
10	5499696	35
11	5499831	36
12	5499966	37
13	5500094	38
14	5500138	39
15	5500258	40
16	5500369	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S 120 558U R.O. mm
P 1445 893. R.O. aff
S- 2216820 and W.D.

W. M. Shannon
Esq.

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wm. H. Taylor

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't U.S. C. H. Art'y Roll dated

New Orleans La, Sept. 19, 1864.

Where born Richmond Va

Age 32 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Aug. 18, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans La

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept. 19, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Where credited to New Orleans La

Company to which assigned C

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. Williams

T

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Wm H. Taylor
Priv, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *\$300 bounty due*

Book mark:

J. Anderson
Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William H. Taylor
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Cold H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: *\$300. Bounty due*

Book mark: _____

J. H. Anderson
Copyist.

5

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

William H. Taylor
Sgt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade

T. | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

William H. Taylor
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

15

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

William H. Taylor

Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sallade

11

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William H. Taylor

Priv., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Daily duty as Co Cook
\$200. bounty due - \$100. paid.

Book mark:

Ballade

27

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William H. Taylor

Plt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10th, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Daily duty as Co. book

Book mark:

Ballade

9

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

William H. Taylor

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 3d Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On daily duty at
company cook.

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William H. Taylor
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*D. D. as co. cook,
\$100 Bounty \$200 Due.*

Book mark:

(358)

A. J. Robbins

Copyist.

10 H. Art'y. **U.S.C.T.**

William H. Taylor
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. J. Robbins
Copyist.

7

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

William B. Taylor
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due soldier \$ 32 monthly
pay for Jan'y & Feb'y 1866
not paid. cause error in
April pay rolls.

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

17

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William H. Taylor

Pvt.

, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 2d Aug., 1866

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

A. J. Robbins

Copyist.

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William H. Taylor
Corpl., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appointed Corpl*
Aug 8, 1866. Vice
Quarrier reduced a
to the rank of

Book mark:

Hanning
Coryst.

7

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William H. Taylor
Corpl., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William H. Taylor

Capt, Co. *C*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.
& Lancash

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date *Feb 22, 1867.*

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ *118*^{*21*}/_{*100*}; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *9*.....¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ *200*^{*100*}/_{*100*}; due \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Joined as recruit Was*
Wt. from Enlistment to Aug
8, 66. Stop for one Mfg'd Rifle
Wt accts one Non-com Officer
Sword sword belt & plate
double frog retained.

Book mark:

Mcnamara

2491
James Henry

Co *L*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488185-	26
2	5487708	27
3	5-5-13403	28
4	5-5-1355-4	29
5	5-5-13694	30
6	5-5-13888	31
7	5-489860	32
8	5-5-14147	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

U.S.C.T.

3-836527- P.O. off

81829607 P.O. M & M

M.A. 105-6875 ~~and~~

P. 2993989 P.O. M.

U.S. Vet. Bureau 2/15/30 J.W.

A. M. Shannon
Dir

S 1026A U.S.C.T.
Henry Lewis
Sgt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. A.
Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *77. U.S. Ca. Inf'ty*

Roll dated *Camp Proctor La Oct 1, 1865.*

When enlisted *Feb 28*, 186*3*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *March 6*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks: *Transferred from 4"*

ca A Dec 2.63. App't

Corporal 1864. Ser'gt June

24.65. Since Detraus

fer from Company C

U.S. C. I. per S. L. 66. C. S.

H. A. Ans Dept of La

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

D. 10th A. **U.S.C.T.**

Henry James
Sgt. 1st Co. Reg't U. S. Col'd *10th A.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co. C. 49th U.S. Col. Inf.*

Roll dated *Camp Papakunda Cal.*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *Feb 28*, 186*5*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *March 6*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks: *Transferred from H¹¹*

Reg. Co. A Dec 2, 1863.

Promoted Corp.

1864 Promoted Sgt.

June 24, 1865,

Book mark :

W. H. Smith

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Leems
Sgt & L, Co. *L*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Where *New Orleans*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *March 6*, 1863.

Where *New Orleans*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transfd. from Co. C,*
73 U.S. Col.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

J

10. H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Teems

Sgt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec.

1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherck

(358)

Copyist.

I

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Leem

Sgt

, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muster out on file

Scherich

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Leems

Sgt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by
reason of Ex. of term of
service to date March 3/66.*

Book mark:

Scherich

Copyist.

T. 10 *Hy Arty* **U.S.C.T.**

Henry James
Sergt. Co. 2, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *Arty*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La. Mar. 5, 1866.

Muster-out to date

March 5, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186____; drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$ *19 25* 100; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 100

Bounty paid \$_____ 100 due \$_____ 100

Remarks:

Joined at origl.
orgn. of Co. 6, 4" C'd'A.
transferred to 5" C'd'A. (77
U.S.C.I.) by reorganiza-
tion. Transferred to 10" U.
S.C.A. Hy by consolidation.

Book mark: _____

H. H. Reed.

T

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Tarns

Sgt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to, 186.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from
Co E 77 U.S.C.T. Oct 11/65 S.O. 66 N^o 9
Sgt of La Sept 22/65 as Sgt
dischd Mar 6 1866 Expr of Service

Book mark: V 188 P 141 74

Burnham

2492
Annis Manual
Co K, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5488457	26
2 5487666	27
3 5512331	28
4 5512486	29
5 5512638	30
6 5513374	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

77 MS. 69

S-1050982 Pomeroy
D.1758601 Andrew

A. M. Shannon
Ex

I 10 H A | **U.S.C.T.**

Mamel Senais
Pos, Co. *H, 10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H.A.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *77 U. S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Piquette Oct 1*, 186*4*

When enlisted *May 6*, 186*4*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *May 12*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *H*

Remarks: *Rec'd by transfer*
fr Co H. Stop for
1 M Bar. 1 B. Lock

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

I 1026 A. U.S.C.T.

Manuel Tena's
Pot, Co *K*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *H.A.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *44 U.S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Parapilla Cal*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *May 6*, 186*4*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *May 12*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks: *Joined Co at Orig*

inal Organization,

stoppage for mosquito

Bar Paid De back

Book mark :

W Har Scott

J | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Mannuel Tencais

P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. 7 Oct., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1864.

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When May 12, 1864.

Where New Orleans.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in qrs.

Stop 1 Mosquito Bar, 1 Bedsack,
\$5.50

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Hibbard

(3586)

Copyist.

T

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Mannuel Tena's

P

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for Camp & Co.

Cost \$5.50

Book mark:

Wibbans

T

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Mannel Tenaïs

P

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb. 1866.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Ship Island, Miss. Jan. 22, 66, for disability. Final statement given.

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyist.

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Manuel Lewis

Put, Co. *K*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, *Feb 22*, 186*7*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd by transfer from Co K.*

77 U. S. C. S. Oct 1/65 per S.O. No. 166

Hodges Dept La. S. 1865. Was at

Ship Island Miss Jan 22/66

for disability

Book mark: *V 211 P 234. 74*

Floyd

Senais, Manuel

P. K., Co. *K.*, **10** **U. S. C. H. A.**
Reg't

2 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge <i>/</i>	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (<i>Prior</i> Officer's) <i>/</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Headquarters, Department of Louisiana,

New Orleans, La. January 11th. 1866

To be discharged.

By order of Major-General E. R. S. CANBY:

Louis V. Bazian

1st Lt. Col. Captain and A. Adj.

the certificate of any officer, or amputee or other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, opthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Feb 5 1866

Duplicate sent to Pension Office.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Mmanuel Penuis
a Private Co. K.

10th Reg't of U.S.C. & H.

Headquarters East Dist of La
New Orleans January 15th 1866

L.R. 164-66

Respectfully forwarded
Discharge Approved.

J. W. McMan
B. W. C.

Received (A. G. Office) , 186

Enclosed
1866

11 2nd of Jours
Camp Parapet La
Jan 12/66
Rupis for app
Dames and Antenne
Col 10' up Caly

Headquarters, Department of Louisiana,

New Orleans, La., Jan. 15th. 1866.

Respectfully referred to the

Medical Director

Sept La

By order of Major-General E. R. S. CANBY:

William McMan
Major, Assistant Adjutant General.

New Orleans Jan 16th
Respectfully returned to the
Adj. Gen. of the Dept.
Discharge recommended

J. W. McMan
1st Lt. & Surgeon U.S.A.
Medical Director

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private Mmanuel Tanais of Captain G. A. Goodale Company, (K) of the Tenth Regiment of United States Infantry was enlisted by H. C. Whitely of the 13th Regiment of Infantry at New Orleans on the fifth day of May 1864 to serve 3 years; he was born in Natchitoches in the State of Louisiana is forty years of age, five feet four inches high, dark complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a laborer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* Private Tanais was transferred from Co. "K," 7th Regt. to Sept. 3, 1863 and at that time was suffering from Ulcers in his neck, and since that time he has done no duty.

STATION: Ship Island Miss.
DATE: Jan. 3 1868

George W. Knight
2nd Co. 10th Regt. Inf.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Mmanuel Tanais of Captain Goodale's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Scrophulous Ulcers in his neck and in my opinion the predisposing cause of said ulcers existed previous to his enlistment

G. M. Hurley

Asst. Surgeon.
10th U. S. A. (Regt)

DISCHARGED, this Twenty Second day of January 1868, at Ship Island Miss.

Jesse Fettes

Capt 10th Regt. Inf.

Commanding the Regt. Det.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

Cur of dis sent for May 7. 66

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ———

Manuel Tenaiz

Prvt. of Company *B*

10 Regiment of *USCA (N.)*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed Jan'y 18, 1866.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Samuel Senais
 Rank: Pvt. Company: A Regiment: 10
 Arm: USA (A) State: _____
 Nature of Casualty: Disch'd

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Scrophulous Ulcer in
neck

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Maj Gen E. R. Stanby
Cmdy. Rept.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan'y 18, 1866.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Ship Island, Miss.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

In M. Rept. Dpt. Louisiana
Jan'y 20, 1866.

REMARKS.

Sent to Rept. thro'
C. O. E. D. & E. of La
Off. Fall.

Clerk.

2493
Tennis Manual
Co *K*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Tennis</i>	28 <i>Manual</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2494
Perry Alexander

Co *A*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>5289145</i>	26
2 <i>5292061</i>	27
3 <i>5493204</i>	28
4 <i>5293322</i>	29
5 <i>5294134</i>	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
	50

U.S.G.

T. H. H. H. **U.S.C.T.**

Alexander T. H. H.
Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *Mad.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *75 USA Col*

Roll dated *Nov 18*, 186*3*.

When enlisted *Sep 22*, 186*4*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Sep 22*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *See 114 for 681 33*

*for ord 908 Credited
to H. O. Conscripted
under H. O. No 106
dated No 22 Sept
Gulf Aug 2/64*

Book mark :

A

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Perry

Pl

Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

$\frac{100}{100}$ for

Due Gov't, \$

1

$\frac{33}{100}$ for

C. & E. for

Ordnance 90¢ per transfer roll

Valuation of horse, \$

$\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

$\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks:

Transferred from 75

U.S. C. I. per S.O. 105 C.S. 114

Geo. Dept of War

Book mark:

Stymer

Copyist.

A

| 10 H. Art'y.

| U.S.C.T.

Alexander Terry

Pl

, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb

, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. ...

A

| 10 H. Art'y.

| U.S.C.T.

Alexander Perry

Pvt

, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

^{*14*}/₁₀₀ for

Ordinance, For

Camp & Garrison Equipage \$6.50

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Deserted from Fort Jackson, La.
Mar 24, 1866.*

Book mark:

J. H. S.

Copyist.

7

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Terry
Pvt. Co. A 10 Reg't U. S. Cold H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb 22 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 75 U.S.C. & as
Pvt. S. Co. 105th S. of 65th Dept. La.
Deserted Mar 24 '66

Book mark: V 161 P. 203. 73

Nesbitt

Copyist.

2495

Nete, Henry

Co *L*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488589.	26
2	5511586.	27
3	5489452.	28
4	5511752.	29
5	5512171.	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *74 U.S.C.S.*

T. 1230705-Pom m
S. 1457233 and W. O
R. + P. 506047

A. M. Shannon
Exr

I | 10 St. A. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Tete
Pvt, Co, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd St. A.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co. G, 74 U.S. C. I.

Roll dated New Orleans, La. Oct. 11, 1865.

When enlisted Dec 9, 1862

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Feby 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Joined Co. G 2nd

La M. G. 74 U.S. C. I.

as recruit. Transferred

to Co. G, 74 U.S.

Co. I. July 28, 1864 G.O.

No 17 Dated 2nd Dec

St. M. July 1, 1864. Free

on or before April 19, 1861

Book mark :

J. W. Jones, Jr.

J. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Tite

Priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from 74*
U.S.C.T. per S.O. no. 84 Dept.
of La. Oct. 11, 1865.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *Discharged paid by Maj.*

T | *106a* | U.S.C.T.

Henry Pete

Priv, Col *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *106a*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La Dec 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Dec 8, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186____; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$ *25*^{*45*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100 due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

*Joined by transfer from
74 U S Co Defautm Oct 11th 1865
per SO No 84 Series of 1865
No d gns Dept Louisiana
Free on or before April 19th 1861*

Book mark:

(over)

R Richardson

JAN. 16

5511586

1891

Underwood.

JAN. 15

5489452

1891

mustered out by reason
of expiration of service to
take effect Dec 8th 1865

J.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Tete

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *discharged. Must-*
ered out by reason of ex-
piration of term of service
to take effect Dec 8, 1865.-
final statements given.

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

Copyist.

T. | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Henry Tete

Priv., Co. *I*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Baton Rouge La Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged, expiration
term of service Dec 8, 1866*

Book mark : _____

(361)

J. M. Hance

Copyist.

2496

Shibodeaux & Clair

Co. *A*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5511277	26
2	5511368	27
3	5511454	28
4	5511590	29
5	5511710	30
6	5511861	31
7	5490000	32
8	5512169	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12	1	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S. 1450 Ave common.
\$1923/86 And W.D.

A. M. Shannon
Esq

E. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

St. Clair Thibadeaux
Pvt., Co. *I*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enrollment to June 30*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 ..

Where

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Apr. 29*, 186*5*.

Where *Plaquemine, La.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Substitute. Com-*
mencement of first

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

O. J. Clark

JAN. 16

5511277

1891

payment by time

Apr. 29, 65.

T.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

St. Clair Thibodeaux

Prst., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due United States*
for Ordnance \$0.23. Sick
in gro.

Book mark:

A. S. Clark

Copyist.

T. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

St. Clair Thibodeaux

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: -----

O.S. Delark

Copyist.

J.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

St. Clair Thibodeaux

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

Copyist.

J.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

St. Clair Thibodeau

Pr., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Slip for one letter / A lot numbers
2 cts / Cross Cannon 2 cts total 5 cts*

** Insisted by Company*

Book mark:

O. J. Clark

J.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thibodaux, St. Clair

Priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged. Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service to date Apr. 28, 1866.*

Book mark: *Mustered out on file.*

O. S. Clark

D. 10 Arty

U.S.C.T.

St. Clair Shibeaux
~~Det~~

~~Det~~ Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., Apr. 28, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 28, 1866.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1866

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 13 ⁸²/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 97 ²⁷/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Issued as substitute

for Stacia Oliver. Stop for one

Haversack 98¢ - one canteen

.028 - total 97cts.

X corrected by H. K. June 1, 1900

Book mark:

R. E. Wilson

T

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

St. Clair Thibodeaux
Priv., Co. *I*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged, expiration*
term of service April 28, 1866

Book mark: _____

J. M. Hance

2497
Thomas, Alca

Co. 1, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488574	26
2	5488517	27
3	5571589	28
4	5511708	29
5	5511860	30
6	5489976	31
7	5512172	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

74 U.S. Co. 1st

81394404, P.O. M & M.

8-2168645 And. W. S

J. W. Shannon
Esq

J

10th

U. S. C. T.

Alca Thomas

Pvt, Co., *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *St. Artz*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *C. "K" 7th U.S. C. Inf.*

Roll dated *New Orleans La., Oct. 11, 1860*

When enlisted *April 19*, 186*3*

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Dec. 8*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Transf. from Co.*

"I" (as surplus man)

per I. O. No. 17 Ad. 2rs.

IND. St. M. July 7,

1864. Free on before

April 19, 1861. Stab for

One Wagon, One Screw driver

+ One Staver sack

Book mark :

J. W. Jones, Jr.
Copyist.

J

10th

U. S. C. T.

Alca Thomas

Pvt, Co., *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *St. Arty*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

C. "K" 7th U.S. C. Inf.

Roll dated

New Orleans La., Oct. 11, 1860.

When enlisted

April 19

, 186*3*

Period for which enlisted

3

years.

When mustered in

Dec. 8

, 186*3*

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Transf. from Co.

"I" (as surplus man)

ser I. O. No. 17 Ad. 2nd.

IND. St. M. July 7,

1861. Free on before

April 19, 1861. Stab for

One Wagon, One Saddle Driver

+ One Staver sack

Book mark :

J. W. Jones, Jr.

(342)

Copyist.

J 10th U.S.C.T.

Alca Thomas

Pvt, Co., *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *St. Art.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co "K" 7th U.S.C. Inf.*

Roll dated *New Orleans, La Oct 11*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *April 19*, 186*3*

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Dec. 8*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Transferred from*
Co. J. as surplus man
per S. O. No. 17 Hdqrs
M. D. W. M. July 17
1864. Free on or before
April 19 '67. Stab for
one Wiper, One Screen
driver one Staversack.

Book mark :

J. W. Jones, Jr
Copyist.

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alca Thomas

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from*
74 U.S.C.I. per S.O. No.
84 Dept. of La. Oct. 11.
1865.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

O.S. Leane

AJ 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Alca

Prk., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop for two G. C.*
Straps 12 cts - Total 12 cts

Book mark:

A. S. Clark

CAJ | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Alca
Pol., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & Apr.*, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged. Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service to date Apr. 18, 1866.*

Book mark: *Mustered out on file*

7 | 10 Arty. | **U.S.C.T.**

Alca Thomas

Priv., Co. "I", 11 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La., Apr. 18, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 18, 1866.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1866

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 23 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 1 ⁰⁹/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined as a recruit. Free on or

before Apr. 19. 1861. Transferred from Co. "G"

74 U. S. C. I. to Co. "I" 10 U. S. C. A. Hy. per D.O.

No. 84 Hdqrs. Dept. of La. Oct. 11. 1865-

Stop for 2 gr. coat strips. 12¢ - 1 button. 6¢

1 haversack 95¢ total \$1.09

Book mark: _____

R. E. Wilson

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alca Thomas

Plt, Co. *I*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged expiration*
term of service April 18, 1866

Book mark : _____

J. M. Hance

2498
Thomas Charles

Co. 6, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5497663	26
2	5497906	27
3	5498056	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: A 33 v 4 Rlo, P 67

See also

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Thomas

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Aug 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 11, 1863.

Where

Camp Parapet La

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

V. 246 P. 162. 77

efficiency

7 | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Thomas
Pvt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 11th to 31st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark :

U.S. Army

9 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Thomas
Pvt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: *A 33 on 12.6.767*

W. J. Suman
Coryist.

2499

Thomas Charles
 Co *A*, **10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.**
Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487064	26
2	5500575	27
3	5500647	28
4	5544732	29
5	5544806	30
6	5500893	31
7	5509943	32
8	5501035	33
9	5502275	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Charles Thomas

P, Co. D, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enrolment to Apr. 30*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 31*, 1864.

Where *N. Orleans La.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb. 8*, 1864.

Where *N. Orleans*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.
* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark : _____

(358d)

Shadwell

Copyist.

5 | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Thomas

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

(7 U.S.C.H.A.)
for the 10 Reg't U. S. C. H. A. Roll dated

New Orleans La, May 7, 1864.

Where born Maryland

Age 40 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan. 31, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Feb. 8, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited New Orleans

Company to which assigned D

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

D | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Thomas

D, Co. *D*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

Shadbolt

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Thomas

P, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dif. of pay from*
enrollment to Apr. 30/64
\$6⁰⁰ per mo. and from May 1
to June 30/64 \$9⁰⁰ per mo.

Book mark:

Shadbolt

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Thomas

P, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shadbolt

D

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Thomas

O, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shadock

A | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Charles Thomas
Prst, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters*

Book mark:

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Thomas
Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged the military
service of the U. S. from Corps
d'Afrique Genl Hosp., New
Orleans, La., Apr 11/65, on
Surge's Certificate of disability.
Final Statements given him.*

Book mark:

Patterson

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Charles Thomas
Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined Regt. 10 Reg't
Disced a Gen Hosp 220,
La, Apr. 11/65 for disa-
bility. Final statements
given

Book mark: V246 P235 47

(361)

Copyist.

Thomas. Charles

P, Co. D., 10 U.S.C.H.A.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1, 1/2, &c.*; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Apr 24th 1865.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF
Charles Thomas
a Private Co. "D"
Tenth Reg't of U.S.C. Artillery

Corporal of Artillery U.S. Army, Hospital
New Orleans La. April 17/65

Approved by board of examination,
F. C. Pyquetter
President of board

Approved April 17/65
A. Lawrence Sheldon
Acting

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 1865



Omaha
C
No

29

Adj. Gen. Dept. of the Gulf
New Orleans April 18/65

To be discharged
By command of
Maj. Gen. Kurlbut.

J. Stone
Capt. U.S. General

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
CERTIFICATE
OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private Charles Thomas of Captain Charles A Bailey's Company, ("D") of the Tenth Regiment of United States C. Art Heavy was enlisted by 1st Lieut R. T. Crockett of the Regiment of US Gen Inftry at New Orleans La on the thirty first day of January 1864, to serve three years; he was born in in the State of Maryland is forty years of age, 5 feet 4 inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

Discharge recommended by Company
Commander,

STATION: Corps d'Afrique US Gen Hsptl
DATE: April 6th 1865

F. E. Pyquette
Surgeon in Charge
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Charles Thomas of Captain Bailey's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Emphysema. Said by his regimental Surgeon to be of three month duration disease contracted since enlistment while in line of duty. He is unfit for any branch of the service. Disability 1/2

G. W. Melson
Acty Asst Surgeon. Aya

DISCHARGED, this Eleventh day of April 1865, at Corps d'Afrique US Gen Hsptl New Orleans La

F. E. Pyquette
Surgeon in Charge
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

2500

Thomas, Daniel

Col M, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488040	26
2	5488977	27
3	5488869	28
4	5514384	29
5	5514533	30
6	5514755	31
7	5514862	32
8	5574972	33
9	5515036	34
10	5515092	35
11	5515151	36
12	5515197	37
13	9123732	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

77 U.S.C. 9

P. 1024986 P. Quinn

S. 1190368 C. Quinn

Also 1353554

S. 2747330 P. Quinn

H. M. Shannon
Esq

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Daniel Thomas

Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Mulatto

Eyes Grey; hair brown

Where born Pensacola La.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 11, 1865

Where New Orleans La

By whom Capt McAllister, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Rec'd by transfer
from Co A 77 U.S.C.I.,
per S.O. 66 9th Dis. Dept
La Sept 22, 1865

W. M. Calhoun

27 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Thomas
P, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept - Oct -, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 11, 1865.

Where N Orleans

Period 5 years.

Mustered in:

When May 5, 1865.

Where N Orleans

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : _____

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark : _____

W. Wright

I 106A | **U.S.C.T.**

Daniel Thomas
Col, Co. *M 10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Hell*,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *4th U.S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Parapet La 4*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *Apr 11*, 186*5*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *May 8*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned *M*

Remarks: *joined as recruit*

Rec'd by transfer from
Co A, 4th U.S. C.I., per
S.O. 66, Dept La Sept
22, 65

Book mark :

Wm Scott

T | *10. H. Artz* | **U.S.C.T.**

Daniel Thomas

Pr't, Co *M*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. Artz*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *77th W. S. Col'd Inftry*

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *Apr. 11*, 186*5*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *May 8*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Company to which assigned *M*.

Remarks: *Joined as recruit.*

Book mark :

Castling

I 16. Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

Daniel Thomas
Priv, Co. *M*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. Arty*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *77 U. S. Col'd Inf*

Roll dated *Oct. 1*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *April 11*, 186*5*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *May 8*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *M*

Remarks: *Joined as recruit*

Book mark :

Chandler

T

10 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Daniel Thomas

P

, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mr V Dee

, 1865-

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Wright

T

10 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Samuel Thomas

D

, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 7

, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

a. T. Thayer

(358)

Copyist.

21 | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Daniel Thomas

P, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1860.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty Paid \$100.

" Due \$200.

Book mark: _____

D. H. Knight

J

10 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Daniel Thomas

P

, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. Wright

Copyist.

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Samuel Thomas

D, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *100*

A. T. Wright

S.

10 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Daniel Thomas

Sgt., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 2nd Installment Bounty
due \$ 100.00

Book mark:

Reitor

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Daniel Thomas
Sgt., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rector
Copyist.

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Daniel Thomas

Sub., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La., Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 1867 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 47⁹⁴/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ /₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, ^{retained} &c., \$ 6.00
100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰; due \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: found by trans from loc
7748.69 per S. G. 66. H. S.
W. up Sa. Sep 22/65 as Put

Book mark : -

Reuter

2501

Thomas, George
Co E, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488602	26
2	5503643	27
3	5503790	28
4	5503924	29
5	5504062	30
6	5504191	31
7	5504326	32
8	5490095	33
9	5504370	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 21 loda. 74 U.S.C.?

J 10th U. S. C. T.

George Thomas
Pvt, Co. *110* Reg't U. S. Col'd *St. Arty*
Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co "A" 74 U.S. b. Inf.*

Roll dated *New Orleans, La. Oct. 11, 1863*

When enlisted *Oct: 1*, 186 *3*

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Oct: 1*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Jones as recruit*
Co "A" 21 Inf. b d A.
(91 U.S. b. Inf.) Trans-
ferred to Co A 74
U.S. b. Inf. July 20 '64
per G.O. No 17 Hdqrs
Mil. Div. of West
Miss.

Book mark :

(342)

J. W. Jones, Jr.
Copyist.

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Thomas

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from 74th*
U.S.C. to 10 U.S.C. & Reg
per S.O. 84 & a 2nd det
of La Oct 11-1865

Book mark:

7

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Thomas

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:-----

Hart

Copyist.

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Thomas

Priv., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *✓*

Book mark: _____

Hart

Copyist.

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

George Thomas

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

.....

Barh

I 10 16 Aug U.S.C.T

George Thomas

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd by arty

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2 Aug, 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wark

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Thomas
Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by*
reason of Expiration of
term of Service to date
Sept. 30, 1866.

Book mark:

S 10 Art | **U.S.C.T.**

George Thomas
Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Art

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., Oct 2 1866.

Muster-out to date

Sept 30 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1866

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *43*^{*13*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ *100*^{*—*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from*
74 U. S. Inf'ty, in compliance
with S. G. 84, Hdqrs Dept of La.
Oct. 14, 1865, Mustered out by
reason of expiration of
term of service.

Book mark: _____

C. M. Clark

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Thomas
Pvt., Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Baton Rouge, La Feb. 22 186*7*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason*
of expiration of term of
Service Sept. 30. 1866.

Book mark : _____

O'Hagan

Thomas, Isaac
Co. C, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487209	26
2	5498463	27
3	5498590	28
4	5498731	29
5	5498870	30
6	5499009	31
7	5499150	32
8	5499286	33
9	5499422	34
10	5499557	35
11	5499693	36
12	5499828	37
12	5499963	38
14	5500091	39
15	5500126	40
16	5489276	41
17	5500350	42
18	5489292	43
19	5500402	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

I

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Thomas

Appears with rank of *Drummer* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *7* Reg't *U.S.C.H. Art.** Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 23, 1864.

Where born *Plaquemine La*

Age *14* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *July 22*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Fort Livingston*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. — in.

When mustered in *Aug 23*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *200* 100

Where credited *To Fort Livingston La*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Recruit Entitled to Bounty

** Became 10 U.S. Cold H. Art'y.*

Book mark:

S.M. Williams

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Thomas
Pvt, Co. C, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks \$100 bounty paid
\$200 - due

* This organization subsequently became Co. _____, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark : _____

(358)

J. H. Anderson
Copyist.

T

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Isaac Thomas

Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Lifbrook*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *\$100. bounty paid*
\$200 due

Book mark:

J. Henderson

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Thomas

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *\$100 Bounty paid*
\$200. due

Book mark:

J. Henderson
Copyist.

7

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Isaac Thomas

Put, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: \$100. Bounty paid

Book mark:

Ballade

1

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Isaac Thomas

Put, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: \$100. Bounty paid

Book mark:

Ballade

T.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Thomas

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

7

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Isaac Thomas
Priv., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: \$100. Bounty Paid

Book mark:

Salade

5

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Thomas

Plt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \$200. bounty due. \$100. paid

Book mark:

Ballade

5

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Isaac Thomas
Sgt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade

9

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Isaac Thomas

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

Q

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Isaac Thomas

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

7

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Thomas

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U. S. for loss of
Great coat straps \$ $\frac{13}{100}$.*

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

7

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Thomas

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2d June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \$200 bounty paid, \$100 to be paid

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

10

H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Thomas

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2d Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

I

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Thomas

Pr, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *On det serv at Ft
Livingston, La. per ser
15 C.S. Hd. qrs Ft.
Livingston*

Book mark:

Manning

Copyist.

T 10 H A U.S.C.T.

Isaac Thomas
Priv, Co. *C*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H A*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*6*.

Station *St. Louis, Mo. La*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

7

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Isaac Thomas

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov, Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det per at Fort
Livingston, La, per
P.O. No 15 C.S. Hd
Qrs, Fort Livingston

Book mark:

Manning

T 110 H A | **U.S.C.T.**

Isaac Thomas
Priv., Co. *C*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H A*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*6*.

Station *Ft. Lincolnton La.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Thomas
Pvt., Co. *C*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La. Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date *Feb 22*, 1867.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *7* ^{*42*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *7* ^{*16*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ ~~*200*~~ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined as Recruit*

Stop for screw driver

& cane wrench & one

pair Scales Stop

for one Springfield Rifle

all & acct. retained

Book mark: _____

Thomas Isaac

_____, Co. _____, Reg't 10 7 USCITA

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaac Thomas desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am 14 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Fort Livingston La
The 22nd day of July 1864

Witness:

Leonard Hilton 2nd Lieut his
Co. C. 1st Regt. Col. Isaac Thomas
mark

No. 3

Isaac Thomas

Volunteered at Fort Livingston La

July 22nd 1864

By 1st Lieut. M. D. Norton

Seventh Regiment of Artillery

Artillery

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

Leonard Hilton 2nd Lieut
Co. C. 1st Regt. Col. Isaac Thomas
mark
of July 19th 1864

Received from Second Auditor
August 26th, 1892.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Leonard Hilton Do CERTIFY, That I am the
guardian of Isaac Thomas; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for
the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at New Orleans La
The 22nd day of July 1864

Witness:

Nathaniel Brumark Leonard Hilton

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Louisiana



TOWN OF

Port Livingston La

I, *Isaac Thomas* born in *Virginia*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *14* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *22nd* day of *July* 186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Isaac Thomas* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Port Livingston La*
this *22nd* day of *July* 186*4*
BEFORE *1st Lieut H. Newton*
7th Regt 1st Div 1st Corps

Isaac Thomas
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Isaac Bauman

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Isaac Thomas*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes. *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *—* inches
high.

Thomas Newton 1st Lieut
7th Regiment of *Volunteers*, *Ala*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

*mustered into the service of the United States of 3 years including the
over from date of enlistment in Co E 7th US Colored Infy 21 on the 23rd
day of August 1864 at New Orleans La*

*1st Lieut H. Newton
7th Regt 1st Div 1st Corps
Ala*

2503

Thomas James

Co 6, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5497663

2 5497907

3 5498057

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

12

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark: A 33 v 4 R 6, 7

See also

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Thomas
Pl, Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Aug 17, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 9, 1863.*

Where *Camp Perote La*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

. 7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Thomas
Pvt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 11 to 31st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S.
Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark :

Asst. Master

Copyist.

y | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Thomas

Pl, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: *A 33 v 4 R. 6. 167*

2504

Thomas, James
Co E, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5502455	26
2	5486827	27
3	5489203	28
4	5502543	29
5	5502667	30
6	5502808	31
7	5502938	32
8	5503057	33
9	5503169	34
10	5503281	35
11	5503390	36
12	5503497	37
13	5503640	38
14	5503787	39
15	5503921	40
16	5504059	41
17	5504188	42
18	5504298	43
19	5504420	44
20	5504517	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Thomas

Appears with rank of _____ on _____

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *10* ^(1 H. A. C. A. A.) Reg't *U. S. C. H. A.* Roll dated

New Orleans La, Mch. 6, 1864.

Where born *Martinsburg Va.*

Age *43* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Mch. 7, 1864*

Where enlisted *New Orleans*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *6½* in.

When mustered in *Mch. 7, 1864*

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

I 1076A | U.S.C.T.

James Thomas
Priv., Co. E, 10^(7 U.S.C. 15. B.) Reg't U. S. Col'd 19A

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Roll dated Apr. 30, 1864.

Station De Sair La.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On daily duty as
Company Cook

Book mark:

Grogan

D | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James Thomas
Plt., Co. E, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Company book

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Leiden
Copyist.

D

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

James Thomas
Privt., Co. *E*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La July 1864

Where born *Martinsburg Va*

Age *43* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Mch. 7, 1864*

Where enlisted *New Orleans*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *6 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Mch. 7, 1864*

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *2* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *New Orleans*

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(356d)

Linden
Copyist.

P

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

James Thomas
Sgt. Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*6*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Detailed as per book*

Book mark: _____

J. L. Linder

P

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Thomas
Det. Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. + Oct.*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detached as*

Co. Cook

Book mark:

Linden
Copyist.

D | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Thomas
Prt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On daily duty as*
Co. cook. Difference
of pay from enlistment
to Apr. 30 - \$6.00 per month
due

Book mark: _____

Linden

9 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Thomas
Butt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Difference of pay*
from enlistment to
Apr. 30, 1864, \$6.00 per
month due Company
Cook,

Book mark:

J. E. Tyler

9 | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

James Thomas
Cpl., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Difference of pay
from enlistment to Apr.
30, 64 & 65 per month
due, Company cook

Book mark: _____

L

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Thomas
Priv., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: *Detailed as Co. Cook,*

Book mark: _____

G. C. Tyler
Copyist.

D | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

James Thomas
Stk., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On daily duty as*
Co. Cook,

Book mark:

G. C. Lyles
Copyist.

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

James Thomas
Sgt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was daily duties as
Co. Cook

Book mark:

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Thompson

Pr, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2 Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

** corrected by Shannon*
E. H.

Book mark:

5

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

James Thomas

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. S.

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Thomas

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Company book

Book mark:

Hart

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

James Thomas

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 5-2-25

Hark

I 10 H. Arty **U. S. C. T**

James Thomas
Pvt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd W. Arty

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2 Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On daily duty as
Blacksmith in Quarter
Master Dept.

Book mark: 100-4

J

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

James Thomas
Plt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

O'Hagan

Copyist.

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Thomas
Sgt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan

Copyist.

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Thomas
Pvt, Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 22, 1867.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *90.*^{*06*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6.*^{*02*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *300.*^{*00*}/₁₀₀ *Oct of July 26 '66*

Remarks: *Joined org. Organ.*
as private

Book mark: *V. 228. P. 249. 76*

O'Hagan

2508
Thomas, James
Co. *G*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5507191	26
2	5507468	27
3	5507614	28
4	5507760	29
5	5507898	30
6	5508038	31
7	5508177	32
8	5508310	33
9	5508458	34
10	5508607	35
11	5508758	36
12	5508905	37
13	5509057	38
14	5509170	39
15	5509316	40
16	5509424	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

D. 1263814 P.O. *appm*
A 1461666 P.O. *app*
A. 1869172

A. M. Shannon
Esq

J *10. Harty* **U. S. C. T.**
James Thomas
Appears with rank of *Pvt* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded
Organized as Co G
for the 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *H U.* Roll dated
New Orleans La, Sept 20, 1864.
Where born *Attakapas La*
Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Labourer*
When enlisted *May 20*, 1864.
Where enlisted *New Orleans La*
For what period enlisted *3* years.
Eyes *Blue*; hair *Blue*
Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *in.*
When mustered in *Sept 20*, 1864.
Where mustered in *New Orleans La*
Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*
Where credited *to New Orleans La*
Company to which assigned *G.*
Remarks:

Book mark:

E B Thompson
Copyist.

2

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Thomas
Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. V. Brown

9

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

James Thomas
Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov or Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Bann

J | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James Thomas
Prov., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

7 | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

James Thomas
Prvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. E. Porter

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Thomas
Prov., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

J | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James Thomas
Priv, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 09 for 64 1/2 Equip.

age lost or destroyed

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

7

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Thomas
Prov., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Thomas

Privt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec.

186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. W.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Thomas
Capt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. M.

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Thomas
Cpt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

60
100 for *C.C. & G.E.*

lost

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. W.

Copyist.

7

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Thomas
Capt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. M.

Copyist.

T

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Thomas

Capt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*0*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F.

Copyist.

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Thomas

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wines

Copyist.

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Thomas

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wines

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Thomas

Pvt, Co. *G*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La, Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date

Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....*5*^{*20*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*6*^{*08*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....*2*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Joined at Arguile Arguile*

Stopped one commission

Book mark :

100000

James

2000

Thomas, Jefferson
Co H, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5509574	26
2	5509605	27
3	5509694	28
4	5509848	29
5	5509998	30
6	5510142	31
7	5510294	32
8	5510445	33
9	5510590	34
10	5510754	35
11	5510818	36
12	5510897	37
13	5510971	38
14	5511035	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D. 1287261 P.O. in m
D. 2464534 P.O. R. 1.

A. W. Shannon
for

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jeffn Thomas
Prst

, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Nov 8, 1864.

Where born *Salisbury N. Carolina*

Age *30* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Nov 1*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *New Orleans*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *7/4* in.

When mustered in *Nov 8*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Dist-2nd Ward Parish*

of Orleans, City of N. Orleans La

Company to which assigned *H.*

Remarks: *Mustered in to*

date from date of

Enlistment.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark :

Pennington

(356d)

Copyist.

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jeff. Thomas
Corpl, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feb'y*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted to*
Corpl, Nov. 8" 1864

Book mark:

(858)

Pennington Copyist.

P | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jeff Thomas
Corpl

Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

*Promoted from
Private to Corpl.
Nov. 8th 1864. by order
of Maj Loring.*

Book mark:

(858)

Pennington

Copyist.

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jeff Thomas
Corpl

, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted from
Private to Corp'l, Nov 8 1864.
Stoppage for Ordnance
2^{ct} Stoppage for C. & G.
Equ 2^{ct}

Book mark:

Pennington

(858)

Copyist.

J | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jeff Thomas
Corpl, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

(358)

Perrington
Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jeff Thomas
Chap, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Gammack
(858) Copyist.

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jeff Thomas

Cap, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Leanna R

Copyist.

T

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jeff Thomas
Cap, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. Feb., 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(858)

Lammack

Copyist.

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jeff Thomas
Cap, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

M & Apr, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gammack

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jeff Thomas

Corp, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Gammack

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jeff Thomas
Maj., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from Capt.
to Serjt per A.O. No 7
at Fort Jackson La
Aug 15. 1866*

Book mark:

Gammack
Copyist.

T | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jeff Thomas
Sgt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Lawn

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jeff Thomas
Sgt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop for equi*
page 50.

Book mark:

Lowry

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jeff Thomas
Sgt, Co. *H*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La., Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date *Feb 22, 1867*.

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1866*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *18*^{*90*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *200*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Joined at orig. org.*
App'd Corp'l Nov. 8/64
Sgt Aug. 15/66.

Book mark : *41034*

Lowry

--	--	--

Thomas Jeff

P, Co. *H*, *10th* Reg't *W.S.C. H.A.*

----- *2* **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards Burial Records Certs. of Dis. for Discharge C. M. Charges Descriptive Lists Discharge Certificates Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Final Statements Furloughs or L. of A. Med. Certificates Med. Des. Lists Orders Pris. of War Record Resignations
---	---

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l Casualty Sheet Confinement Contracts Death or Effects Desertion Discharge from Hosp'l Discharge from Service Duty	Furlough or L. of A. Med. Examination Misc. Information Pay or Clothing Personal Reports Rank Transfer to Hosp'l Transfer to V. R. C. Transportation
---	--

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jeff. Thomas, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Thirty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans, La
the 1st day of November 1864

Witness:

H. T. Parniss Jeff. Thomas
1st Regt 84th U. S. C. I. mark

10 U. S. C. I. REGT

Discharged
in Service
1864

Enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regt of

Volunteered at New Orleans
Nov 1, 1864
By H. T. Parniss
84th Regiment of U. S. C. I.

No.
Jeff. Thomas

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , Do CERTIFY, That I am
the of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Louisiana



New Orleans

I, *Jeff Thomas*, born in *Saulsbury*
in the State of *North Carolina*, aged *Thirty* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *November*, 186*4*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Jeff Thomas*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *New Orleans*

this *1st* day of *Nov*, 186*4*

BEFORE

H. T. Palmieri
1st Lieut 84th U. S. C. S.

Jeff Thomas
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Charles Humphrey
Surgeon U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Jeff Thomas*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Black* complexion, is *5*
feet *7 3/4* inches high.

H. T. Palmieri
1st Lieut 84th U. S. C. S. Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *76*
110 Regiment of *26th Mass* Volunteers, on the *8* day of *Nov*, 186*4*, at *New Orleans*

John W. Hamilton
Adjutant 1st Lieut 84th U. S. C. S.
Adjutant 1st Lieut 84th U. S. C. S.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jeff. Thomas, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 20 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

(GIVEN at New Orleans La
the 1 day of November 1897

Witness:

Witness: H. L. Linn Jeff. X. Linn
1278 N. D. C. O. with

No. 42
 Sgt Thomas
 Volunteered at Fort Stevens
Nov 1, 1864
 By At Co Cavalry
84 Regiment of USC
1021807
 enlistment; last served in Company ()

 Reg't of

 Discharged 1864
Amos A. M. Smith
Co Cavalry

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness :

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Louisiana

New Orleans

I, *Jeff Thomas*, born in *Saulsbury*
in the State of *North Carolina*, aged *20* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first* day of *November*, 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Jeff Thomas*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States
of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *New Orleans*
this *1* day of *Nov*, 186*4*,
BEFORE *H. H. Raminick* } *Jeff Thomas*
Wm. H. Wood } *with*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas. H. Humphrey
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Jeff Thomas*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Blue* hair, *Blue* complexion, is *25*
feet *7 3/4* inches high.

H. H. Raminick
1st Lt. 1st Regt. U.S.C.
Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*
10 Regiment of *Mississippi* Volunteers, on the *8* day of *Nov*, 186*4*, at *New Orleans*

Wm. H. Wood
1st Lt. 1st Regt. U.S.C.
Volunteer Officer

2507

Thomas Jeffrey

Co , 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5487498.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark

See also

77 U.S. L. T.

J 10 JBA | **U.S.C.T.**

Jeffrey Thomas
Sgt, Co., *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H.A.*
Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co H 74 U.S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Onapeta Ala*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *Feb 22*, 186*4*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Mar 11*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Joined the service*
as Private. Promoted to
Sergeant Apr. 1, 1864
at Cd. A. S. Gen. Hosp
New Orleans La July
19. 1864 Final state
ments rendered,
not taken upon rolls of Regt

Book mark:

Wm Scott

2508

Thomas, Jeremiah

Co M, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488041	26
2	5488870	27
3	5488978	28
4	5514385	29
5	5514534	30
6	5514756	31
7	5514863	32
8	5514973	33
9	5515037	34
10	5515098	35
11	5515281	36
12	9123733	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 77 U.S.C.T.

J1219714 - P.O. M + M

Ref 565240

J2954844 and ord

A M Shannon
Esq

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Thomas
Co. *M*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Mississippi City Miss*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan'y 29*, 1865.

Where *New Orleans La*

By whom *Capt McAllister*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Rec'd by transfer from
Co A 77 U.S. C.I. Reg't S.C.,
66 Md. Inf. Dept La
Sept 22, 1865.*

*Discharged under in-
structions from A.G.O.,
War Dept. dated Aug, 3, 66
to re-enlist in the
regular Army*

A. Calhoun

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Leominde Thomas
P, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept - Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 29, 1865.

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 7, 1865.

Where New Orleans

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 43 for Ind

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent - Sick since

Sept - 21, 65

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

I 1026a | **U.S.C.T.**

Jeremiah Thomas
Pvt., Co. *M, 10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H.W.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *4th U.S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Pinalia Oct 11*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *Jan 29*, 186*5*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Feby 27*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned *M*

Remarks: *joined as recruit*

Sgt Seryo Driver &

wiper, Sick in Regt

Co. 11. Camp Pinalia

Since Aug 30. 65.

Rec'd by transfer from

Co. 11. 4th U. S. Col Inf

S.D. 66. Dept da Sept 22

66

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

T | *10 H. Arty* | **U.S.C.T.**

Jeremiah Thomas
Pvt, Co. *A*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. Arty*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *77 U. S. Solid Inf.*

Roll dated *Oct. 1*, 186*5*

When enlisted *Jan. 29*, 186*5*

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Feb. 7*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *M*

Remarks: *Joined as recruit*

Lost crew driver sniper

Absent sick in Reg't

Hospit Camp Parapet La.

Since Sept. 30/65

Book mark :

Chandler

I | *10 H. Arty.* **U.S.C.T.**

Jeremiah Thomas
Priv., Co. M., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *77th U. S. Col'd Inftry.*

Roll dated *Oct. 1*, 1865.

When enlisted *Jan. 29*, 1865.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Feb. 7*, 1865.

Present or absent ** Present.*

Company to which assigned *M.*

Remarks: *Joined as recruit,
Lost screw driver, wiper,
Absent sick in Regtl.
Hospl. Camp Parapet,
La. since Sept. 30, 1865.*

** Name found in "Present" column.*

Book mark :

J

10 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Jeremiah Thomas
P, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mr V Dee

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

43
100 for

Ord

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Returned from Hosp.

Mr 10/13-

Book mark:

(358)

V. E. Wright

Copyist.

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Fernand Thomas

D, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1860.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Wright

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Jeremiah Thomas

P, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Bounty Paid \$100.*

" Due \$200.

Book mark:

L. H. Wright

T

10 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Jeremiah Thomas
P, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. H. Wright

2 | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Fernand Thomas
P, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1860.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent on detached
Service in New Orleans
La as recruit for 39
U.S. Infy-

Book mark: _____

L. H. Wright
Copyist.

S | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U. S. C. T.**

Jeremiah Thomas
Priv., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at New Or-
leans, La. to date Aug 31/66. Un-
der instructions from Aqo War
Dept. Aug 3/61. To reenlist in
regular Army.

Book mark:

Reuter

3

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Thomas

Pvt., Co. M., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: joined by trans from Co. A
77th U.S. Inf. per S. W. 66 P. S. Ins. Dept
La. Sep 22/65 as Pvt. Discharged by in-
struction from Agt. War Dept of Aug
3/66 to re-enlist in Reg Army
Aug 31/66

Book mark: _____

Recler

2509
Thomas, John
Co C, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5497767.	26
2	5498165.	27
3	5498265.	28
4	5498362.	29
5	5498462.	30
6	5498589.	31
7	5498730.	32
8	5498869.	33
9	5499008.	34
10	5499149.	35
11	5499285.	36
12	5499421.	37
13	5499556.	38
14	5499692.	39
15	5499827.	40
16	5499962.	41
17	5500090.	42
18	5500225.	43
19	5500349.	44
20	5490183.	45
21	5500491.	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S. 1075857 P. O. M + M

AG-1408191-

A. M. Shannon
Esq

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Thomas
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La., Feb 4, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Dec 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 17, 1863.

Where

Pensacola Fla.

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Thomas
Plt, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 4th to 29th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

T | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Thomas
Pvt., Co. C, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

J. Anderson
Copyist.

T

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Thomas

Pvt, Co. *L*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. _____, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

J. H. H. H. H. H.

J | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

John Thomas
Pvt, Co. *L*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. _____, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

J. H. Haden
Copyist.

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Thomas
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Anderson
Copyist.

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Thomas
Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Underwood
Copyist.

10

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Thomas
Plt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 186 *5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Thomas

Pvt....., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch + Apl*....., 186*5*-.

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Lucas

7

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Thomas
Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gallade

T

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Thomas

Plt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July to Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade

5

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Thomas
Plt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade

T

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Thomas

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

J | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

John Thomas
Pop, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

J | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

John Thomas
Priv., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Apr.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

[Signature]

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Thomas
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2d June*, 186*b*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins



10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Thomas
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5d Aug.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Thomas
Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....

Hamm
Copyist

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Thomas
Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due U.S. for*
temporary \$ $\frac{2}{100}$

Book mark:

Hammer

4 | 10 Arty | U.S.C.T.

John Thomas
Priv., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La., Feb. 3, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb. 3, 1867.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1866

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 83 ⁵²/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 45 ⁸⁹/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ⁰²/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ due \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Joined orig. org. 1st R. C. A.
now 10 U. S. C. A. (104) Stop for
companion.

Book mark: _____

R. E. Wilson

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Thomas
Col., Co. *C*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joint Orig. Order*
discharged Feb 3. 1867
by reason of ex-
piration of term
of service

Book mark: _____

2510
Thomas, John
Co. G, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488555	26
2	5508462	27
3	5508611	28
4	5508762	29
5	5508909	30
6	5509055	31
7	5509173	32
8	5509319	33
9	5509427	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 91016, P. 74 U.S.C.T.

S. 939776 P. O. M. M.

R. P. 400132

S. 1443181 P. O. M. M.

S. 2128835 P. O. R. etd.

R. P. 700398

S. 2398432 and

W. H. Shannon
Esq.

I 10 St. A. U.S.C.T.

John Thomas
Priv., Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd St. A.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co "B" 9th U.S. C. Inf.

Roll dated New Orleans La. Oct 11, 1864.

When enlisted April 11, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in April 29, 1864.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Joined as recruit
Co. D. 9th U.S. C. Inf.
Transf'd to Co "B" 9th
U.S. C. I. July 20 '64
Per G. O. No 17 St Agre
On S. St. Dr. Stop
for one mosquito bar
lost

Book mark :

J. W. Jones, Jr. Copyist

J | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Thomas
Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov: 4 Dec., 1860.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from
Co. B 74th U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.
84 dated H. Qu. Dept. of
La.

Book mark:

G. F. Mc

J | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

John Thomas
Capt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 9 Feb.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H.

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Thomas
Privt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present sick

Book mark:

G. H.
Copyist.

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Thomas
Capt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

G. Fox

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Thomas
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug.*, 186 *6*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For rance lost*
72¢

Book mark:

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Thomas
Pvt

, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Sick in Quarters

Book mark:

Wines

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Thomas
Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Thomas

Pvt, Co. *G*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date

Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ *39*^{*00*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *100*^{*00*}/₁₀₀; due \$ *100*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Joined by transfer*

from 74th U.S. Col'd per S.O. no
84 Par. 5 H&A Grs Dept. La.

Book mark:

Wines

2511

Thomas, John

Co. K, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5509576	26
2	5509663	27
3	5509807	28
4	5509959	29
5	5510108	30
6	5510260	31
7	5570410	32
8	5510556	33
9	5510652	34
10	5510795	35
11	5570873	36
12	5510960	37
13	5571159	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

D1608869 Pom + m

D1833811 POKED.

A. G. 1508264

D. 2965691 POKED

A. M. Shannon
E. M.

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Thomas

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Nov 8, 1864.

Where born *St. Charles La*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Nov 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *New Orleans*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black* height *5* ft. *3 1/4* in.

When mustered in *Nov*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Dist. 2nd Ward Parish*
of Orleans, City of New Orleans La

Company to which assigned *H.*

Remarks: *Mustered in to*

rate from date
of Enlistment

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark: _____

Pennington

(356d)

Copyist.

P | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Thomas
Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Perminington
(858) Copyist.

J | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

John Thomas
Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mch & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(858)

Permyington
Copyist.

9 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Thomas
Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for
Ordinance 43^{cts}
Stoppage for Camp
& Garrison Equipage
2 cts

Book mark:

Perrington
Copyist.

J | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

John Thomas
Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

(858)

Pennington
Copyist.

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Thomas

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Thomas

Co., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop for loss of*
Balance 34c

Book mark:

Cammack

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Thomas
Priv., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

*Stoppage for loss
of Ordnance \$1.34 - Great
Coat straps 12 cents*

Book mark:

Cammack

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Thomas

Pvt.

, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

M & A. Co.

, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Camacho

E | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Thomas

Co., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186*6*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cambridge

I

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Thomas

C. H., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1 Aug., 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cammack

T | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

John Thomas
Put, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Dischd Sep 27/66*
to enable him to re-en-
list in 9th U.S. Cav.
Final statements given

Book mark:

Lowry

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Thomas
Pvt., Co. *H.*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La. Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *joined at orig. org.*
Discharged to enlist in
9th U. S. Cav. Sep. 27/66.
Final statements given.

Book mark : _____

Thomas John
P., Co. H, 10th Reg't W.S.C.H.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Thomas, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans La the 1st day of November 1864

Witness:

W. C. Reedy John Thomas
W. C. Reedy mark

No. 157
John Thomas
Volunteered at New Orleans
1st November, 1864
By W. C. Reedy
Regiment of 10th
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of 10th
Discharged 18
Consider not entitled
to 03 mdy.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Louisiana



TOWN OF

New Orleans

I, *John Thomas*, born in *St. Charles*
in the State of *Louisiana*, aged *18* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *1st* day of *November*, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John Thomas*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *New Orleans*
this *1st* day of *Nov*, 1864,
BEFORE *H. H. Humphrey*
1st Lieut 84th U.S.C.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. H. Humphrey
Surgeon U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John Thomas*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blk* eyes, *Blk* hair, *Blk* complexion, is *5*
feet *3 1/4* inches high.

H. H. Humphrey
1st Lieut 84th U.S.C.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*
10 Regiment of *Volunteers*, on the *1st* day of *Nov*, 1864, at *New Orleans*

John Thomas
Volunteer
Co B 10th Regt 1100
Recruiting Office

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

10256142

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Thomas, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans the 1 day of November 1884

Witness:

P. A. Palmer John Thomas
1st Regt U.S. Col.

Discharged — 18—
Described not entitled to bounty

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of —

Volunteered at New Orleans
Nov 1 1884
By P. A. Palmer
1st Regt U.S. Col.

No. —

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, —, Do CERTIFY, That I am the — of —; that the said — is — years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at — the — day of —

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Louisiana

New Orleans

I, *John Thomas*, born in *St Charles*
in the State of *Louisiana*, aged *18* years,
and by occupation a *Labourer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *November*, 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John Thomas*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States
of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *New Orleans*
this *1* day of *Nov*, 186*4*, } *John Thomas*
BEFORE *O. T. Palmer* }
1st Lt. U.S.C.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Humphrey
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John Thomas*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Blue* hair, *Blue* complexion, is *5*
feet *3 1/4* inches high.

O. T. Palmer
1st Lt. U.S.C. Regiment of *U.S.C.* Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *No*
10 Regiment of *1st Regt. Vol.* Volunteers, on the *8* day of *Nov*, 186*4*, at *New Orleans*

John H. Hamilton
1st Lt. U.S.C.
Recruiting Officer

2512

Thomas, John A.

Co G, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5507194	26
2	5507469	27
3	5507515	28
4	5507661	29
5	5507795	30
6	5507956	31
7	5508074	32
8	5508208	33
9	5508342	34
10	5508495	35
11	5508642	36
12	5508789	37
13	5508936	38
14	5509077	39
15	5509223	40
16	5509355	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

J 10 Hart **U. S. C. T.**

John Mc. Thomas
Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

Organized as Co G.
~~for the~~ *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. G.* Roll dated
New Orleans La, Sept 20, 1864.

Where born *Greene Ala*

Age *37* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Aug 22*, 1864.

Where enlisted *New Orleans La*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Blue*

Complexion *Yellow*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Sept 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans La*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *to New Orleans La*

Company to which assigned *G.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

9

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John S Thomas
Co, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

7 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John H. Thomas
Cpl, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov Dec, 186 4

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Cpl Dec 25/64
vice Morton reduced Left
in camp at New Orleans La.

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

7

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John H. Thomas
Corps, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feby*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John H. Thomas
Sergeant, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted 2nd Lt. Sergeant*
from Corporal April
1. 1865

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

J | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John H. Thomas
2nd Sglt Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

F. E. Porter

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John H. Thomas
2nd Lt. Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$

05
100

for

C & G

Equipment lost or destroyed

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Promoted from
Corporal to 2nd Lt. Sergh
April 1, 1865

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John H. Thomas
L. M. Sgt. Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John H. Thomas
Sgt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fox

Copyist.

7

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John F. Thomas
Lt. M. Sgt. Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. M.

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John F. Thomas
Q.M.F., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. W.

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John W. Thomas

2nd Lt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. 4

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John A. Thomas
2nd Lt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In New Orleans
as witness before J.
C.M.

Book mark:

G. F. V.

Copyist.

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John H. Thomas.

Q.M. Sgt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wines

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John H. Thomas

Sgt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Post Hospital*

Book mark:

Mines

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John H. Thomas
Sgt, Co. *G*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date *Feb 22, 1867*.

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1866*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *86*^{*50*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *200*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Joined at Org. 2^d Org. 2^d*
Pvt. to Dec, 25, 1864. Compl.
to Apr 1, 1865-

Book mark:

Wines

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1831

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
10TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLERY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN
THIS FILE:

- ☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.
- ☒ 2 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

Thomas John H.

, Co. 10 Reg't USCHA

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Algiers. August 29th 1864

M^{rs} Thomas.

You are hereby notified to vacate
the premises you now occupy and rent
from me. fifteen days from date.

J. P. Molinari

M. B. Bijou

Agent.

Acty Depot U.S. C. Troops
New Orleans Sept 8th / 864

Black. H. P.
Acty Asst. Acty Depot

Representing the case of Colored
man now serving in the U.S. C. Co.
whose family has been turned
out of house for non payment
of rent, asks that the families
of Black as well as White
Soldiers be protected in
some way.

Thomas John H.
10. N. S. C. Hyatt

File

88. P. Page 324 1864
No. 3, 1st Mar Genl
Dpt of Gulf
New Orleans Sept 8 / 64

Respectfully referred to
Capt Dunham, On well estab-
lished facts, that families of
both White & Black Soldiers
are occupying solely the Room
that they absolutely require, in
buildings suitable to their con-
dition in life, such families are
not to be ejected

Harri Robinson
Col & 1st Mar Genl.
Dpt of Gulf.

Recd. Depot. U.S.C. Troops.
New Orleans, Sept. 8th 1864.

Col. Harai Robinson
Pro. Mar. Genl.
Dept. of the Gulf.

Colonel: -

I would respectfully represent that John H. Thomas, a free man of color, and now a Volunteer in the 10th U.S.C. Artillery, has showed me the notice warning his wife to vacate the premises she now occupies in Algiers for the non payment of rent. It seems to me that the wives of our colored soldiers (as well as white) should be protected in some way, while their only support is in the army of the Union. I am not aware of what the existing orders on the subject are, and would be much obliged for information, as such cases are continually coming up here. The bearer of this I think is worthy of attention. He

has just volunteered and has not rec'd his
uniform.

I have the honor to be, sir,

Very Respectfully

Yours obt Servt.

H. P. Beach

Actg. Asst.

Actg. Depos.

2513

Thomas, Joseph
Co L, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

1st Sergeant 1st Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488178	26
2	5488068	27
3	5513395	28
4	5513548	29
5	5513787	30
6	5489749	31
7	5514140	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 46.d.a 77 U.S.C.T

I 1086 Arty **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Thomas
Sgt, Co. *D*, *12* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Arty*
Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *77 U.S. Col Inftry*

Roll dated *Camp Porapeta La Ochi*, 186*5*

When enlisted *July 19*, 186*3*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Feb 21*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks: *Transferred from 11th Co*

at Dec 2, 63. promoted 1st

Sergeant March 14, 64. joined

by transfer from Co. E.

77 U.S. C. I. per S.O. 66

C.S. Ha Ars Dept of War

Book mark :

Wear Scott

T. M. A. U.S.C.T.

Joseph Thomas
1st Sgt Co. *D*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *2d*,
Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co E 1st U. S. Col'd Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Parapetosa Ca*, 186*6*.

When enlisted *May 14*, 186*6*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Feb 21*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks: *Transferred from*

11th Regt Cal Artillery
Nov. 2. 1863. Camp
to 1st Sgt March 14
1864. per O.D. No. 2
dated Hd Qrs 3d
St Philip La.

Book mark :

Wm Scott

J | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Thomas
1st Sgt, Co. *L*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 19*, 186*3*.

Where *New Orleans*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb. 21*, 186*3*.

Where *New Orleans*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Transfd from Co. E*
7th U.S.C.A. Promoted to 1st Sgt.
over

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

Scherich

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Thomas
1091

Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Thomas

Sgt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered out by reason of ex. of service to date Feb. 20/66.

Book mark:

Muster out on file

Scherich

T. | *10th Hy Arty* | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Thomas
1 Supt. Co. D, 10th Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., Feb. 20, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 20, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 _____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *33* ^{*37*} 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ^{*28*} 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *joined at origl.*
orgn of Co. E. 4th Cd'a
transferred to 5th Cd'a (77
U.S. Col'd) by reorganiza-
tion, transferred to 10th
U.S. Col'd Hy. by consolidation
(over)

Book mark: _____

H. W. Reed

JAN. 15

5489749

* 1891 *

Stop one screw driver
& one ball screw lost.

T

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Thomas

Sgt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Dec 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to, 186.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from 77
U.S.C.T. Oct 1, 1865 S.O. 66 Reg't Dist
of La. Sept 22/65 as 1st Sgt Dis-
ch'd at New Orleans La July 20/66
at Exp of Service.

Book mark: T 42 V 10 C 3 74

V 24 P 240 68

Burnham

Thomas, Leven

Co. A, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5490481	26
2	5490636	27
3	5490774	28
4	5490924	29
5	5491060	30
6	5491194	31
7	5491318	32
8	5491453	33
9	5491579	34
10	5491706	35
11	5491832	36
12	5491957	37
13	5492083	38
14	5492207	39
15	5492329	40
16	5492454	41
17	5492577	42
18	5492703	43
19	5492836	44
20	5493064	45
21	5489579	46
22	5494062	47
23	47-27-1884	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

47-27-1884

See also

7 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Leven Thomas

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La. Nov. 29, 1862

Muster-in to date

Nov. 29, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 16....., 186 .

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark :.....

.....

Thomas

T

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Leven Thomas

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tobin

7 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Leven Thomas

Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Thomas

T | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Seven Thomas

Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

John

T | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Seven Thomas

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Thomas

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Leven Thomas

Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Company Cook

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman

Copyist.

7 | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Leaven Thomas
Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Company
Cook

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Thomas
Copyst.

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Leaven Thomas
Ct. Co. A, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Leaven Thomas
Pvt., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *In confinement awaiting sentence of Gen's Court Martial*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Leaven Thomas
Pvt, Co. A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *In confinement at
Ship Island, Miss. per
G.O. No 14 dated 14th
Jrs. Dept. of the Gulf
Jan. 27, 1864*

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Leaven Thomas
Art. Co. A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In confinement
at Ship Island Miss.
since Jan 27. 1864
per Co No. 14 dated
Ad. Gen. Dept. of the Gulf
N.O. Jan 27. 1864

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Bohner

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Leaven Thomas
Art. Co. A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. \$21. per*
Sentence Mis. Com.
G.O. No 14 dated Hd. Qrs.
Dept. of the Gulf Jan 27.
1864

* This organization subsequently became Co *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Recorder

7 | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Leaven Thomas
Co., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rechner

5 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Leaven Thomas
Art, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$. 100 for

Due Gov't, \$. 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$. 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rochester

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Leaven Thomas
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Robert

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Leaven Thomas
Pr, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Leaven Thomas

2d, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Proctor

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.
Leaven Thomas
Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1865.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beaumont

A

| 10 H. Art'y.

| U.S.C.T.

Leaven Thomas

Pl

, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hoyne

Copyist.

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Levin Thomas

Pl, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of service*

Book mark: *Disch'd Nov 28/65. L.P. 15
241.47.*

C.P. 1884

D. 10 Mo. a. U.S.C.T.

Leven Thomas

Priv., Co. A., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Mo. a.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

N. Orleans La Nov. 28, 1865

Muster-out to date Nov. 28, 1865

Last paid to June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 31 ⁵³/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined at origl. Orgn.

Mustered out by reason
of Expiration of term of
service.

Book mark:

Howling

7

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Leven Thomas

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined origl. orgn. Mischo
for extension of term of service
Nov. 28. 65

Book mark: Y 122 P 98. 71
V 165 P. 237. 73

Nesbitt
Copyist.

J. I 10th H. A. / U.S. b. I
Leven Thomas
Co. A, 10th Regt U.S. b. H. A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2. B. 15. 941 with
47. b. I. 1884.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan. 5th, 1884.

Mustered out with Detach-
ment November 28, 1865.

E. P. Conner.

2515
Thomas Moore

Co *I*, **10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>5-5-11 2 7 9</i>	26
2 <i>5-5-11 3 6 9</i>	27
3 <i>5-5-11 4 5 6</i>	28
4 <i>5-5-11 5 4 2</i>	29
5 <i>5-5-11 7 1 2</i>	30
6 <i>5-5-11 8 6 6</i>	31
7 <i>5-5-12 1 8 7</i>	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

D. 1542891 *Pomum*
D. 246099, P.O. Rita

Sandhu
File

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Moore Thomas
Pvt., Co. *D*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enrollment to June 30*, 1863 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period */* years.

Mustered in:

When *May 5-*, 186*5-*.

Where *Thibodaux, La.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Drafted.* *com-*
mencement of first

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

JAN. 16

5511279

1891

payment by time
May 5, 65.—

No. 7 | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Moore

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5* -

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due United States*
for ordnance \$ 0.23. Sick
in grs.

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

No. 7 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Moore

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

T.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Moore Thomas

Cpt.

Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec.

1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Sick in Post Hos-
pital.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

O.S. Clark

T.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Moore Thomas

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with leave*
Since Feb. 24, 1866.

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

H. J. 10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Thomas Moore

Pr., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. & Apr.*, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died in Post
Hospital Brashear
La. Feb. 30, 1866*

Book mark: *1502661 2d. Aud.*
(over)

O. S. Clark

(358)

Copyist.

JAN. 16

5511866

1891

Book Mark Continued

7671. Feb. 24. 68.

T | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Morre Thomas

Pat. Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.
44240

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died at Brashear La*
March 30, 1866 of Chronic
Diarrhea.

25 and 7671 Feb 24. 68
Book mark: *V107 P194. 70 150. 266 J. 1 n*

J M Hance
(361) Copyist.

Thomas Moore

P, Co. I 10 U.S.C.H.A.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

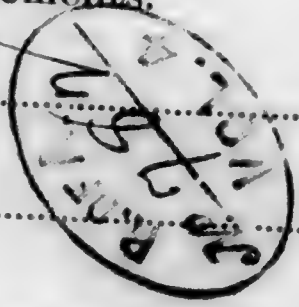
Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) /	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Division,

Dec 12th, 1866.

Respectfully returned, and attention invited
to preceding endorsements.



By Order of the Surgeon General:

J. J. Woodward

Bvt. Major and Asst. Surgeon, U. S. A.

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau,

Nov 22nd, 1866.

Respectfully referred to the Medical
Director, Department of the

Gulf.

These papers to be returned with
report.

BY ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL:

J. J. Woodward

Bvt. Maj. and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

Headquarters, Department of the Gulf,
Medical Director's Office,

New Orleans, La., Nov 27th, 1866.

Respectfully referred to the
Commanding Officer,
Brashear City, La.
who will please furnish
the desired papers and
return to this Office.

L. A. Jackson

Brevet Colonel and Surgeon, U. S. A., Medical Director.

E B 69 V1

Headquarters, Department of the Gulf,
Medical Director's Office,

New Orleans, La., Dec 3rd, 1866.

Respectfully returned to the
Surgeon General U. S. A.
Washington D. C. with
reference to endorsement
of Capt G. E. Warner.

J. A. Jackson

Brevet Colonel and Surgeon, U. S. A., Medical Director.

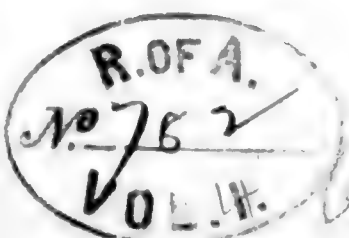
E. B. 69 V1

Head Quarter Post
Beach City Ga.
Nov. 30. 1888

Respectfully returned to
Medical Director Dept. of the
Gulf. Final Statements, and
Inventory of Effects of the
man referred to within, were
forwarded to me soon after
his death, and the fact of
the papers not being recogni-
zed at Washington is undoubt-
edly owing to the transposi-
tion of his name. His final
papers were made out with
the name of Moore Thomas,
as it appears on the muster
roll of his company, instead
of Thomas Moore as written
within. though I think the
latter is his proper name.
Should you think it necessary,
please inform me and I will
forward the papers again.

George E. Warner
(Capt. 10th U. S. C. A. H.)
Camp Post

Mr Gibson.



WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON,

Oct. 27, 186*6*

SIR:

Final Statements in the cases of deceased soldiers are required to be sent to the Adjutant General's Office in duplicate, with one copy of the Inventory of Effects. The Descriptive List should also be sent to this Office in cases where the soldier was absent from his Company at the time of his death. Where there were no effects, it should be so stated on a blank Inventory, properly signed.

Certificates of Disability should be sent in duplicate. Special care should be taken that the date of discharge and signature of the discharging officer should be affixed.

No of the Final Statement *or* Inventory, has been received in the case of *Thomas Moore* *Pvt.*, of Co. *I*, *10* Regiment of *U.S. 6th A.* Volunteers, whose papers were forwarded to this Office. You will please forward the missing papers without delay.

I have the honor to be, sir,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Rec'd Apr. 30. 1865
B. Brashear City La

John H. Hazard

Assistant Adjutant General.
(110)

~~COMMANDING OFFICER~~

J. J. Woodward
ASMSA

affB

MODEL FOR SET OF PAPERS FOR A DECEASED SOLDIER.

FORM 1.—FINAL STATEMENT.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that John Smith, a Private of Captain J. Brown's Company, (A,) of the 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, of the State of Pennsylvania, born in Pittsburg, State of Pennsylvania, aged 21 years, 5 feet 10 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the Company on its original organization at Pittsburg, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Pittsburg, on the 1st day of July, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186—, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____ Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186—,) to serve in the Regiment for the term of Three Years, and having served honestly and faithfully with his Company in the field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of death. Died in Regimental Hospital, Fort Brown, Texas, December 31, 1863, of typhoid fever.

The said John Smith was last paid by Paymaster Major Morse, to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date. He is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States clothing amounting to 20.00 dollars, since the 31st day of December, 1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 25.00 dollars advanced bounty.

There is to be stopped from him on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for clothing, &c., received on entering service, nothing, 0.00 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: nothing, 0.00 dollars. He has been furnished with no transportation in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has not been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment up to the _____, 186—.

He is indebted to _____, Sutler, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, Landress, _____ dollars.

GIVEN, IN DUPLICATE, at Fort Brown, Texas, this 31st day of December, 1863.

JAMES BROWN,
Captain Co. A, 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding Company.

FORM 2.

INVENTORY of the effects of John Smith, late a Private of Captain J. Brown's Company, (A,) of the 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Pittsburg, in the State of Pennsylvania, on the 1st day of July, 1861, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 1st day of July, 1861, at Pittsburg, in Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, to serve three years or during the war. He was born in Pittsburg, in the State of Pennsylvania; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer. He died in Regimental Hospital, at Fort Brown, Texas, on the 31st day of December, 1863, of typhoid fever.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....	1	Pairs trousers.....	1	Knapsacks.....	1
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....		Watch, silver.....	
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	\$2 00
				Notes.....	\$50 00

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private John Smith, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Captain J. Brown, at Fort Brown, Texas, to be disposed of by a Council of Administration, except the money, which has been turned over to Major Wm. C. Morse, Paymaster, U. S. Army, whose receipt is hereto annexed.*

STATION: Fort Brown, Texas.

DATE: December 31, 1863.

(Duplicates.)

JAMES BROWN,
Captain Co. A, 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding the Company.

*NOTE.—If the effects have been turned over to relatives of deceased, so state on certificate, instead of "in the hands of Captain," &c., and give the names of the persons, and their relation to the deceased person.

FORM 3.—HEIR'S RECEIPT FOR EFFECTS.

RECEIVED of Captain John Brown, Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, the following effects of Private John Smith, late of Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, now deceased, which I claim as his wife:

1 great coat, 1 flannel shirt, 1 silver watch, fifty dollars in notes, and two dollars in specie.

MARY SMITH.

FORM 4.—PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT FOR MONEY.

RECEIVED, this 31st day of December, 1863, at Fort Brown, Texas, of Captain James Brown, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, fifty dollars in Treasury notes and two dollars in specie, the property of the late Private John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, who died at Fort Brown, Texas, on the 31st day of December, 1863.

WM. C. MORSE, Paymaster, U. S. A.

FORM 5.—PROCEEDINGS OF A COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION.

Convened at Fort Brown, Texas, pursuant to Orders, No. 1, dated Post Headquarters, Fort Brown, Texas, January 2, 1864—consisting of Captain James Keith, Company C, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers; Captain John Brown, Company D, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers; and Lieutenant William Roe, Company E, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers—for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers:

The Council found that the effects consisted of the following articles. They were ordered to be sold at auction, which was accordingly done, and the amount set opposite the articles respectively obtained, for which the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed:

AT AUCTION.

1 shirt brought.....	\$1 00
1 great coat ".....	2 50
1 silver watch ".....	25 00
	\$28 50

JAMES KEITH,
Capt. Co. C, 1st Penn. Vols., President.
WILLIAM ROE,
Lieut. Co. E, 1st Penn. Vols., Recorder.

APPROVED: JOHN SANDERS,
Colonel 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding Post.

FORM 6.—PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT.

RECEIVED from Captain John Brown, Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, at Fort Brown, Texas, January 10, 1864, twenty-eight dollars and fifty cents, the result of the sale of the effects of the late Private John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers.

WM. C. MORSE, Paymaster U. S. Army.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____ the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased. This should be done according to Forms 5 and 6, and one copy of each sent to the Adjutant General. No copy of the order convening the board is required, the approval of the commanding officer being sufficient.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5,) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt of the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____ the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General, and one retained by the officer.

NOTE 6.—Where a soldier dies in hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 7.—Form 1 will be forwarded in duplicate to the Adjutant General, through Regimental Headquarters, as soon as possible after the death of the soldier, accompanied by one copy of Forms 2 and 3, or 4, as the case may require. A duplicate of the inventory (Form 2) should be retained until the articles are finally disposed of.

NOTE 8.—The papers for each man should be made SEPARATELY for each man, and, when possible, fastened together. This is especially necessary, and must be done in all cases. The papers cannot be properly disposed of at the Adjutant General's Office unless this is done, and must be returned for correction.

NOTE 9.—Where there are no line officers, as for instance, a general hospital without a line officer to command the guard, the Council of Administration may be made up from other commissioned officers, in the same way as prescribed for line officers.

NOTE 10.—Where a soldier dies away from his company or regiment, and the officer having charge of him cannot furnish Final Statements by reason of not being able to obtain a Descriptive List, he should notify the regimental or company commander, (giving him full particulars as to history and description of the man, as far as possible,) whose duty it will then be, in such case, to furnish the necessary papers from the best data he can obtain.

Specimen sent for to Surgeon Genl 2/56

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Thomas Moore

Priv of Company I

10th Regiment of U.S.C.H.A.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died April 30th 1865,

Now assigned to 10th U.S.
C. A. H. Final paper on
file of Thomas Moore, Co. "E"
77th U.S. I. supposed
to be the same man. See
A. 212 Sub. 4, R. C. P. 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Thomas Moore*
 Rank: *Priv* Company: *I* Regiment: *10*
 Arm: *U.S.C.H.A.* State: _____
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Buried
Bogusheas City
Louisiana*

J.B.

Clerk.

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted,* That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted,* That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

A. G. C. May 21st 1866
Amount paid for Effects
Sent 2^d and 7th

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
May 21st 1866
 Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Moore Thomas
Co. I 10 Reg't of U.S.C.A.

VOLUNTEERS.

Dis March 30th 66

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the Soldier is a drafted man, or substitute, the space for the case may be. If the Soldier is a VETERAN, (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) should be interlined after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the installments of Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Moore Thomas, a Private of
Captain Geo. E. Warner Company (I) of the 10th Regiment of U.S. C.A. Regt
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Madison, State
of Virginia, aged 40 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Black complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the _____ day of _____, 186____, at _____
by drafted, for the period of one years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 5th day of May, 1865, at
Shibodeaux, by First Dist. La. I; and having served

HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death of Annie Marshall at
Post Hosp. Brashear La. March 30th 1866

The said Moore Thomas was last paid by Paymaster
Warner, to include the 30th day of June, 1865, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
~~TRAVELING~~ to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 90⁹⁰/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 5th day of May,
1865, when he ~~his clothing account was last settled~~ drafted. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: 1 Mosquito Bar. one Haversack
one Canteen one Tompkin lost.
Total 3⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

~~He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to~~
~~_____ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his~~
~~place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.~~

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Brashear La., this 30th day
of March, 1866.

George E. Warner
Captain

2516

Thomas, Nicholas
Co, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Prof

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487683	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25	Card withdrawn and filed in jacket of Thomas Nicholas, 77 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y. where it properly belongs. omw. June 7, 1911.	

Book Mark

See also 77 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

51808093 Aud. W. D.
Q. 199550. amcos

W. Shannon
E. 12

2517

Thomas, Nicholas

Co L, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488305	26	
2	5488138	27	
3	5513514	28	
4	5513658	29	
5	5513779	30	
6	5513877	31	
7	5513967	32	
8	5514026	33	
9	5574078	34	
10	5514229	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

67 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nicholas Thomas

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. 8 Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 21, 1863.

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years

Mustered in:

When March 8, 1863.

Where New Orleans

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from Co. E
7th U.S.C.B.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Scherich

(358b)

Copyist.

T 10th A U.S.C.T.

Nicholas Thomas
1st Co *L*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *H.A.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *7th U.S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Parapet Sept 7, 1865.*

When enlisted *Feb 21*, 1865.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *March 8*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *L*

Remarks: *Joined as Recruit*

Joined by transfer

from Co E. 7th U.S.

Col'd per S.O. 66 C.S.

Hd Qrs Dept of A,

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

I 1086. A. | **U.S.C.T.**

Nicholas Thomas
Cpl, Co. *C*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *1086. A.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co E 4th U.S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Panapetola*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *Feb 21*, 186*5*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *May 8*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks: *Joined from re-*
enlisting depot

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

EJ

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Nicholas Thomas

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Nicholas Thomas

Priv., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nicholas Thomas

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apl.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherish

EJ *10. H. Artz* **U.S.C.T.**

Nicholas Thomas

But, Co. *L*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. Artz*,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scheriöl

T

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Nicholas Thomas

Pat, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bumham

J

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Nicholas Thomas

Priv, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by Order
Sept 8/66 having enlisted in
the Regular Army*

Book mark:

Burnham

P

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Nicholas Thomas

Pvt., Co. *L*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *joined by transfer from
17 USCT Oct 1/65 S.O. 66 H^o 900 Dist
of La Sept 22/65 Dischd at N.O. La
Sept 8/66 to enable him to
enlist in 9 US Cavalry*

Book mark: _____

Burnham

Copyist.

2518

Thomas Richard

Co *G*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5507192	26
2	5507467	27
3	5507612	28
4	5507759	29
5	5507897	30
6	5508057	31
7	5508176	32
8	5508309	33
9	5508457	34
10	5508606	35
11	5508757	36
12	5508904	37
13	5509050	38
14	5509169	39
15	5509315	40
16	5509423	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

I 10. H. W. U. S. C. T.

Richard Thomas

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

Oranmias Co. G.
for the *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. A.* Roll dated
New Orleans La., Sept 20, 1864.

Where born *Nash Co. N. C.*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Sept 20*, 1864.

Where enlisted *New Orleans La*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Neazel*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Blk*; height *5* ft. *8 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Sept 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans La*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *to New Orleans La*

Company to which assigned *G.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

9

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Richard Thomas

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. V. Brown.

9 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Thomas
Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. N. Brown

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Richard Thomas

Priv., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feby*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

T

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Richard Thomas
Prov, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Richard Thomas

Prov, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

J | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Richard Thomas
Prov, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1860.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1 ⁶⁷/₁₀₀ for 6 & 4 Equip
age lost

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. E. Porter

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Richard Thomas

Prob, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

Copyist.

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Richard Thomas

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. W.

Copyist.

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Thomas
Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fox

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Richard Thomas
Prvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. W.

7 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Richard Thomas
Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

I

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Richard Thomas
Privt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*0*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. M.

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Richard Thomas

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wines

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Richard Thomas

Rot, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wines

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Thomas

Pvt., Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La., Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 22, 1867.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$.....⁵²₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....⁶₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$.....¹⁰⁰; due \$.....²⁰⁰₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark: *P. 2. 36. P. 55. 76. V. 231. P. 252. 76.*

Thomas Richard

I, Co. G, 10th Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Co. 581 1863

New Orleans
Dec 16 7 1863

Clark John S.
Col & Com

Requests the discharge of
Private Big Dick alias
Richard Thomas Co. A.
1st Heavy Artillery the
necessary exemption having
been paid.

Sd W 3rd Dec 18.

Office Commission of Enrollment,
DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF.

New Orleans, Dec 16 1863

May Lieberman.

Mrs J. E. Morse of New Or-
leans having paid to this Com-
mission the necessary exemption
for Private Big Dick alias
Richard Thomas Co. A. 1st Regt.
Heavy Artillery, ^{corpsal} you will
please order his discharge.

I am very respectfully
Yours Mt Servant

John S. Clark Com
Comm. of Board

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard Thomas desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 26 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans
the 20th day of Sept 1864

Witness:

J. Horace McGuire Richard Thomas
mark

No.

1864
51

Richard Thomas

Volunteered at New Orleans La

September 20th 1864.

By Leut. J. H. McGuire

11th Regiment of U. S. C. Art. (H)

1021864

enlistment; last served in Company ()

11th Regt of U. S. C. Art.

Discharged _____ 18 _____

bona fide not entitled
to Bounty

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Louisiana

New Orleans

I, *Richard Thomas* born in *Nash Co*
in the State of *North Carolina* aged *26* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *20th* day of *September* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Richard Thomas* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *New Orleans*
this *20th* day of *Sept.* 186*4*, } *Richard Thomas*
BEFORE *John W. Chamberlain* } *mark*
Capt. & A. C. M.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Brantley
10th U. S. C. A. (H) EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Richard Thomas*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *Blk* hair, *Blk* complexion, is *5*
feet *8 1/2* inches high.

J. Horace McQuinn
10th Regiment of *U. S. C. A. (H)* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Musted into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*,
10th Regiment of *U. S. C. A. (H)* Volunteers, on the *20th* day of *September* 186*4* at *New Orleans*

John W. Chamberlain
A. C. M.
10th U. S. C. A. (H)

2519

Thomas Samuel

Co B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5497664	26
2	5493908	27
3	5498063	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: A 3304 Plt. 67

See also

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Thomas

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Aug 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20, 1863.*

Where *Camp Piquet La*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

y | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Thomas

Sgt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 11th to 31st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark : _____

Uffelman

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Thomas
Pvt., Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: *A 33 04 R. 67 67*

2520

Thomas, William

Co L, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488506	26
2	5488771	27
3	5513515	28
4	5513659	29
5	5513772	30
6	5513913	31
7	5574228	32
8	5489870	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 4 Loda 77 U.S.C.

590584 Brown

A1925229 GAR

I1956383 GAR

R1P619499

ss. Nat. Bur. 12/29/26
St.

W. M. Shannon
Ed

I 106a U.S.C.T.
William Thomas
Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *6a*
Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

77 U.S. Col Inf

Roll dated

Camp Piquette, Mich, 1865.

When enlisted

March 11, 186 *5*

Period for which enlisted

3 years.

When mustered in

March 23, 186 *5*

Present or absent

Present

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Transferred from
4th Co. A, 8th Reg't
of Mich. Inf. 10th Co
of Mich. Inf. for
one month Sept 14,
65, joined by transfer
from Co. D. 77 U.S. C. I.
per S.D. 66. C. S. H. Qrs
(over)

Book mark :

Wear Scott

JAN. 15

5488306

★ 1891 ★

Dept of La

I 110th Art | **U.S.C.T.**

William Thomas
Pvt, Co A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Art

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *77 Regt. U.S.C. Inftry.*

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 1865.

When enlisted *Mar 11*, 1863.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Mar 23*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *L*

Remarks: *Joined by Transfer*
from 4 Inf Dec 8. 63
Stop per sentence of
G.O.C. Sept. 14. 65 \$10.00

Book mark :

W. Leman

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Thomas
Bvt, Co. *L*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 11*, 186 *3*.

Where *New Orleans*

Period *3* years

Mustered in:

When *Nov. 23*, 186 *3*.

Where *New Orleans*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transf. from Co. D*
7th U.S.C.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Thomas

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

J

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

William Thomas

Det., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *Muster out on full*

Scherich

EJ 10th. Art. U.S.C.T.

William Thomas
Priv., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by
Ex. of term of service
to date Mch. 10/66.

Book mark:

Scherich

Copyist.

T. 10 Hy Arty U.S.C.T.

William Thomas

R., Co. *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Arty*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La Mar. 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Mar. 10*, 1866.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1865-

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *51 76* 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *joined as recruit in*
Co. E 4th C d A, transferred
to 5th C d A, (77 U. S. C. I.) by
reorganization, transfer-
red to 10th U. S. C. A. Hy by
consolidation,

Book mark: _____

A. M. Reid

T

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Thomas

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to, 186.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer
from 77th U.S.C. 9, Oct 1/65 S.O. 66th Regt
Dept of La Sept 22/65 Disch'd at
N.O. La May 10 1866 8 yrs of service

Book mark: 124 P 212 - 68

Burnham

2521

Thomas, William

Co M, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488046	26
2	5487843	27
3	5544386	28
4	5574835	29
5	5514757	30
6	5514907	31
7	5489903	32
8	5515280	33
9	9123738	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

77 U.S. Col'd

R. & P. 512181

\$1617719 And W.D.

RtP 523698

\$1628601 And W.D.

\$1668933 And W.D.

\$1766786 P.C. aff

\$1766882 P.C. aff

A. M. Shannon
En

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Thomas

....., Co. *M*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Where born *Lafouche La*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 20*, 186*5*.

Where *Drapeta Terrebonne 2^d Dist La*

By whom; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks: *Rec'd by transfer from
Co. I 77th U.S. Col. Sep 30
66 Hdqrs. Dept La Sept.
22 1865. Dischd and
honorably mustered out
of service March 19 1866
by reason of expiration
of term of service.*

W. M. Caffron

I 1026A **U.S.C.T.**

William Thomas
Coh, Co. *M*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *6A*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *7th U.S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Parapetia Oct 1*, 186*5*.

When enlisted _____, 186 ____.

Period for which enlisted _____ years.

When mustered in *March 20*, 186*5*.

Present or absent _____

Company to which assigned *M*

Remarks: *Rec'd by transfer*
from Co. I 7th U.S. Col Inf
per S.O. 66 Sept da
Sept 22. 1865, Sfr

Book mark : _____

Wear Scott

I 10 HbA | **U.S.C.T.**

William Thomas
Cot, Co. *M 10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *HbA*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

77 U. S. Col Inf
Roll dated *Camp San Pedro Oct 1*, 186*5*.

When enlisted _____, 186 .

Period for which enlisted _____ years.

When mustered in *March 20*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *M*

Remarks: *(Spta)*

Book mark : _____

W. H. Scott

E | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

William E Thomas
2, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept - Oct -, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept -, 1865.

Where

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When March 21, 1865.

Where Terranova 2 Dist - La

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

3 | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

William Thomas
P, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Wright
Copyist.

E | **10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.**

William Thomas

D, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*0*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

William Thomas

P, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Apr*, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of
expiration of term of
service*

Book mark: *M. C. Hall on file*

T ¹⁰ *Hy Arty* **U.S.C.T.**
William Thomas
Pvt., Co. *M 10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Arty*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La *Mar 19*, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Mar 19, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *17* ^{*14*} / 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *2* ^{*12*} / 100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100 due \$ *none* 100

Remarks: *joined by transfer*
from 77th U.S.C.I. Oct. 1st
1865, per S.O. No. 66, Hd.
Qrs. Dept. of La. Sept.
22nd 1865 Stop for one
Mosquito Bar & two St. Coat Stops.

Book mark: _____

A. M. Reed

3

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Thomas

But., Co.M., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La, Dec 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: joined by train from Lee &
77 US 68 for 16 66 at S. Co. 10 up
La. Sep 22/68 as But. Disch'd by
reason of Exp. of term of Ser-
vice March 19/66

Book mark: _____

Reuter

2527

Thompson, Charles
Co. 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5489146.	26
2	5492962.	27
3	5493245.	28
4	5493323.	29
5	5494135.	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 75 U.S.C.

10th Haver **U.S.C.T.**
Charles Thompson
Pl., Co., *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Haver*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *73 USCI*

Roll dated *Nov 18*, 186*6*.

When enlisted *Sep 23*, 186*4*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Sep 23*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Credited for ord \$70⁰⁰ on Ex 1³³*

to M. Coleman
Credited under
S. O. No 106 dated
Ad Insp Dept War
Aug 2/64

Book mark:

7

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Charles Thompson

Plt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1 33/100 for C & S. E. for

Ordnance 90¢. per transfer Roll

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 75th U
S. C. I. per S. O. 105 C. S. It d Geo
Lept of Sec.

Book mark:

A | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Thompson
Pol, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

A

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Thompson

Plt

, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. Apl

, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

76
100 for

Ordinance For

Camp. Garrison Equipage \$7.32

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Deserted from Fort Jackson,
La. Mar 24. 1866.*

Book mark:

Sty

(358)

Copyist.

7

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Thompson
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb. 22 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 1867.

Last paid to _____, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1867; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transf'd from 75 U.S.C.T. as Pvt.
S.C. 105. S of 65 Neph. La.
Deserted Mar 24 66

Book mark: _____

Nesbitt

2523
Thompson Edmund

Co **, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.**

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	52487888	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
12		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *77 U.S.C.*

I 1026A U.S.C.T.

Edmund Thompson
Pet, Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H A

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

10th U. S. Col Inf
Roll dated Camp Donipedia Cal, 1865.

When enlisted, 1865.

Period for which enlisted years.

When mustered in March 24, 1865.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Died June 11. 65

at Camp U. S. Gen Hospital
New Orleans La of
Phthisis (2 ft)

Name not borne on
rolls of regt.

Book mark :

Wm Smith

2524
Thompson, Frank
Co. 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488456	26
2	5487584	27
3	5512330	28
4	5512485	29
5	5512619	30
6	5512764	31
7	5512887	32
8	5513008	33
9	5513103	34
10	5513218	35
11	5513308	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

77 U.S. Col'd

I | *10 H. A.* | **U.S.C.T.**

Frank Thompson
Pvt, *Co. K 10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. A.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *77th U. S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Parapet Oct 1*, 186*4*

When enlisted *Feb 16*, 186*4*

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *May 20*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks: *Rec'd by transfer fr*
Co. G, 77th U. S. Col'd

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

T 10th A. **U.S.C.T.**

Frank Thompson
Cot, *Co. H*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *10th A.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co. G 7th U.S. Col. Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Doniphan*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *July 16*, 186*4*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *May 20*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *H*

Remarks: *Joined at Original*
Organization Co. Taken
Prisoner in Lake Marne
La March 3. 65; Escaped
and returned to duty
June 6. 65

Book mark :

Wm Scott

D | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Frank Thompson
P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 16, 1864.

Where Indianola, Tex.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When May 20, 1864.

Where New Orleans.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due commutation of rations
while prisoner of war from Mch. 13
1865 to June 6, 1865.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

(3586)

Hibbard

Copyist.

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Thompson

P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due commutation of
rations while pris. of war
from Mch. 13, 65 to July 5, 65.

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyist.

T

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

P Frank Thompson

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. Feb.

, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyist.

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Frank Thompson

P., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 1st Apl., 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyist.

T

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Frank Thompson

P

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

T | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Frank Thompson

P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hosford

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Frank Thompson

Put

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct.

, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Frank Thompson

Put

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec.

, 1866.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*On det duty per S.O.
No. 66 fr Hd qrs ship Island
Miss related Dec 22/66.*

Book mark:

Floyd

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Thompson
Put, Co. *K*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 186*7*.

Muster-out to date *Feb 22*, 186*7*.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ *33* ^{*11*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6* ^{*22*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$.....¹⁰⁰; due \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Recd by transfer from*
Co G, 77 H. S. C. I. Oct 1/65 per
S.O. No. 66, Dept. La S. 1865
\$300. Bounty due under Act
of Congress July 2.6.66

Book mark:

2525
Thompson, Henry
Co *H*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5504778	26
2	5487356	27
3	5505037	28
4	5505180	29
5	5507056	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Thompson
Pvt., Co. *G*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born *Louisville Ky*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted _____, 186 .

Where enlisted _____

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *dark*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in *Aug 19*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans La*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *3rd Dist La*

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: *Drafted*

* This organization subsequently became Co. *G*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Rosenbaum

(356d)

Copyist.

7 | 10 Harty | **U.S.C.T**

Henry Thompson

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 7 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. arty Roll dated
New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864

Where born Louisville Ky

Age 19 years; occupation Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Aug 17, 1864.

Where Bonima La

Period 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 4 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ 100

Bounty due \$ 100

Where credited Parish of Terrebonne La

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

Became 10 U.S.C. H. arty

Book mark:

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Thompson
Priv, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry Thompson
Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - & Oct -*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted from Battery*
Gentilly Sept-16-1864

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

7

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Thompson
Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La. Feb. 22 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 1867.

Last paid to *none paid* _____, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1867; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *16 82* _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined at original
organization. Deserted from
Battery Grenville La. Sept.
16/64*

Book mark:

House

2526

Thompson, Henry
Co *G*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5507198	26
2	5507473	27
3	5507617	28
4	5507763	29
5	5507901	30
6	5508041	31
7	5508181	32
8	5508313	33
9	5508461	34
10	5508610	35
11	5508761	36
12	5508910	37
13	5509054	38
14	5509172	39
15	5509318	40
16	5509426	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *f*

See also

L. 805283 - 2nd,
S 820304 - Page
Q. 1946338. R.D. M.M.
P. P. 664180

A. M. Shannon
Cox

9 | *10 Harry* | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Thompson

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

organized as Co G

~~for the~~ *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *119*, Roll dated

New Orleans La, Sept 20, 1864.

Where born *Richmond Va*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Labourer*

When enlisted *Sept 8*, 1864.

Where enlisted *New Orleans La*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Blue*

Complexion *Yellow*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Sept 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans La*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *to New Orleans La*

Company to which assigned *G*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

2 | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Lenny Thompson
Pat, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 186 4.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

9

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

~~Henry~~ ~~Thompson~~

Pot, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

** corrected by Shannon,*

Book mark:

E. T. Brown

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Thompson
Sgt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

7

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Thompson
Prof, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

J. E. Porter

T | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Henry Thompson
Prof., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

5

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry Thompson
Prov., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 10 for *Gov't Equip*

age lost or destroyed

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Thompson
Prov, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

10

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Thompson

Priv., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec.

, 186*0*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. M.

Copyist.

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Thompson

Privt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Thompson
Prst, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *95* for *C. C. & G. E*
lost

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. M.

4

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Thompson
Art, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Thompson
Privt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1860.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

G. Fox

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Thompson

Priv, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wines

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Thompson

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Thompson

Pvt, Co. *G*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date

Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ *12*^{*07*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6*^{*08*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$.....¹⁰⁰; due \$ *200*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Joined at Argt. Argn,*
Co. G, 10th U.S. Col'd H. Art'y. Stopped
no commission

Book mark :

--	--	--

Thompson Henry
P., Co. G, 10th Reg't W.S.C.H.A.

----- **Enclosures.** -----

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
.....

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Thompson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans La.
the 8th day of Sept. 1861

Witness:

L. P. Beach

Henry Thompson
mark

enlistment; last served in Company ()
1st Regt of W. & L. M. Art.
Discharged _____ 1861
Service not initial to
Bounty

No. 13461
Henry Thompson
Volunteered at New Orleans La.
Sept. 8th 1861
By L. P. Beach
1st Regt of W. & L. M. Art.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Louisiana



New Orleans

I, Henry Thompson born in Richmond
in the State of Va. aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 8th day of Sept. 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Thompson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans

this 8th day of Sept. 1864,

BEFORE

John M. Chaubert
Capt. A. C. M.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John M. Chaubert

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, H. Thompson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Yellow complexion, is 5
feet 6 inches high.

J. Horace McQuinn

2^d 10th Regiment of Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A,
10th Regiment of Volunteers, on the 20th day of Sept. 1864, at New Orleans

John M. Chaubert
Capt. A. C. M.

2527

Thompson, Henry C.
Co. G, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5507193	26
2	5507466	27
3	5507613	28
4	5507758	29
5	5507896	30
6	5508036	31
7	5508085	32
8	5508218	33
9	5508351	34
10	5508502	35
11	5508650	36
12	5508797	37
13	5508944	38
14	5509084	39
15	5509320	40
16	5509428	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C 10. H. art. U. S. C. T.

Henry le Thompson

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded
organized as Co. G.

~~for the~~ *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. art* Roll dated
New Orleans La, Sept 20 1864.

Where born *Baltimore Md*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *waiter*

When enlisted *Sept 20*, 1864.

Where enlisted *New Orleans La*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Blk*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Sept 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans La*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited to *New Orleans La*

Company to which assigned *G*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. B. Thompson

2

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry C. Thompson

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

9

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry C. Thompson

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov Dec

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Baum

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry C. Thompson
Prof, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

7

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry C. Thompson
Priv. 1, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Benjamin B. Thompson
Prov., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & June*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry C. Thompson
Corp., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 6 & 9 Equip

age lost or destroyed

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to
Corporal July 19, 1865

Book mark: _____

J. E. Porter

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry C. Thompson
Corp, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted to*
Corpl July 19, 1865

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry J. Thompson
Corp., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec.*, 186*5*!

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *22* *100* for *rd.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted to Corp*
July 19 1865-

Book mark:

G. F. W.

Y

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry L. Thompson

Capt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. W.

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry L. Thompson
Corp., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *66*/₁₀₀ for *C.C. & G.E.*

Int.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. M.

L

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry C. Thompson
Capt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. N.

7

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry L. Thompson

Capt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry C. Thompson

Cpl, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In arrest*

Book mark:

Wines

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry C. Thompson

Det, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Reduced from
Corpl, Nov. 1st 1866*

Book mark: *400-10*

Wines

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry C. Thompson
Pvt., Co. *G*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date *Feb 22, 1867*.

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1866*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *6 27* 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6 00* 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *2 00* 100

Remarks: *Joined at Argl. Argn.*
Co. G 10th U.S. Col'd H. Art'y. Promoted
Corpl. July 19, 1865 - Promoted to
ranks Nov. 1, 1866

Book mark : _____

Thompson Henry C.
I, Co. G, 10th Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry C. Thompson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 26 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans
the 20th day of September

Witness:

Horace Belline

Henry C. Thompson
private

enlistment; last served in Company ()
1st Reg't of U.S. Col. M. A. T.
Discharged 18
Conscription not entitled
to Bounty

No. 162
Henry C. Thompson
Volunteered at New Orleans La
Sept. 20th 1864,
By Leut. J. A. Maguire
10th Regiment of U.S.C. A. (H)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Louisiana

New Orleans



I, Henry Thompson born in Baltimore

in the State of Md. aged 26 years,

and by occupation a Waiter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 20th day of September 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army** of the **United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Thompson do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans

this 20th day of Sept. 1864,

BEFORE

J. W. Chamberlain
Capt. H. C. M.

Henry Thompson
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the **Army**, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. T. Master
10th U. S. C. A. (H) EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Thompson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, blue hair, blue complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

J. H. McDevine
10th Regiment of U. S. C. A. (H) Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H,
10th Regiment of U. S. C. A. (H) Volunteers, on the 20th day of Sept. 1864 at New Orleans

J. W. Chamberlain
Capt. H. C. M.

2528

Thompson, Jackson
Co L, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488180	26
2	5487705	27
3	5513396	28
4	5513550	29
5	5513789	30
6	5489835	31
7	5574142	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

77 U.S.C.

I 1026 A U.S.C.T.

Jackson Thompson
Cpt, Co *D*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *H.A.*
Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *77 U.S. Col' Infty*

Roll dated *Camp Piquette Oct 11*, 1865.

When enlisted *Feb 2*, 1863.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Feb 18*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks: *Transferred*

*Dec 2.63. Appointed
Sergeant Dec 18.63 joined
by transfer from Co. C,
77 U.S. C. & per S.O.
66. C.S. Hd Qrs Dept
of La*

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

I. H. A. U.S.C.T.

Jackson Thompson
Sgt, Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. A.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co. C 474 U. S. Col. Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Parapetada*, 186*6*.

When enlisted *Feb. 2*, 186*6*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Feb. 18*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks: *Transferred from*
4th Reg't Col'd U. S. Dec 2
1863, Promoted Sgt
Dec. 18. 63,

Book mark:

Wm Scott

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Thompson
Sgt, Co. *L*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 2*, 186*3*.

Where *New Orleans*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb. 18*, 186*3*.

Where *New Orleans*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transf. from Co. C. 17*
U.S.C.T. Stop for loss of canteen 90c

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark : _____

Scherich

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jackson Thompson
Sgt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop one Canteen 90cts.*

Book mark:

Scherich

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jackson Thompson
Sgt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by*
reason of ex. of service
to date from Feb. 17/66.

Book mark:

Muster out on file

Scherich

T. 10th Arty **U.S.C.T.**

Jackson Thompson
Serg't, Co L, 10th Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La Feb 17, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 17, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *47 66* 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined at origl. orgn.*
of Co, C, 4th Cd'A. Transfer-
red to 5th Cd'A. (77th U.S.C.
I.) by reorganization.
Transferred to 90th U.S.C.
A. by consolidation.

Book mark: _____

H. H. Reed.

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Thompson
Serg't, Co. *L*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined by Transfer from*
Cp B 77 U.S.C. Oct 1/65 S.O. 66 N. 2
Left of La Sept 22 1865 A Serg't
disch'd at New Orleans La. Feb. 18
1866 at expn. of Service

Book mark: *V24 P214 - 69*

Burnham

2529

Thompson, Joseph

Co B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5509577	26
2	5509664	27
3	5509808	28
4	5509960	29
5	5510110	30
6	5510261	31
7	5510431	32
8	5511176	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Thompson
Priv, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La Nov 8, 1864.

Where born

S^t Charles La.

Age *40* y'rs; occupation

Laborer

When enlisted

Nov 2, 1864.

Where enlisted

New Orleans

For what period enlisted

3 years.

Eyes

Black; hair *Black*

Complexion

Black; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in

Nov, 1864.

Where mustered in

New Orleans

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Dist. 2^d Ward, Parish

of Orleans, City of N. Orleans La.
Company to which assigned

H

Remarks:

Mustered in

to date from date

of Enlistment.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark:

Pennington

(356d)

Copyist.

J | 10 H. Art'y.° | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Thompson

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Permington

J | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Thompson
Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

(858)

Pennington
Copyist.

A | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Thompson
Pat, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Perrington

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Thompson
Pr, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick in quarters*

Book mark:

Permittor

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Thompson
Pr.

, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Post Hosp.*

Book mark:

Gammack

L

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Thompson
Priv., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Died in Post. Hosp.
Fort St. Philip La
Nov 1. 1865. Final
statements rendered

Book mark:

Cammack

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Thompson
Pvt., Co. *H*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La., Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *joined at orig. org.*
Died at Ft. St. Philip, La.
of Congestive fever, Nov. 1/65.
Final statements for'd.

Book mark: _____

Thompson. Joseph
P. Co H, 10 U. S. C. H. A.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements <i>1</i>
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Incident Papers 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l <i>Pur</i>	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) <i>1</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Thompson, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Forty years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans
the 2 day of November 1884

Witness:

H. Salinier Joseph Thompson
1204 N 500 Mark

No. 140
Joseph Thompson
Volunteered at New Orleans
Nov 2, 1884
By H. Salinier
St Regiment of MA CO
10118888
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18____
Company
to 100 County

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Louisiana* TOWN OF *New Orleans*

I, *Joseph Thompson*, born in *St Charles*
in the State of *Louisiana*, aged *Forty* years,
and by occupation a *Laborm*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Second* day of *November*, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph Thompson*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *2* day of *Nov*, 186*4*

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Red* hair, *Fair* complexion, is
feet *6* inches high.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

EXAMINING SURGEON.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *H*
Regiment of *10th* *Regt* *Heavy* *Artillery*, on the *8* day of *Nov*, 1864 at *New Orleans*

John W. Hamilton
Adjutant
10th Regt Heavy Artillery
New Orleans

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Thompson, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Forty years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans La
the 2 day of November 1864

Witness:

J. Thompson Joseph Thompson
1st Regt 84th U.S.C.

No. _____

Joseph Thompson

Volunteered at New Orleans

Nov 2, 1864

By St & C. Palmer

84 Regiment of U.S.C.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 _____

Consent not given
to Service

10 U.S.C. 40

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Louisiana

New Orleans

I, *Joseph Thompson*, born in *St Charles*
in the State of *Louisiana*, aged *Forty* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *second* day of *November*, 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph Thompson* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *New Orleans*, this *2* day of *Nov.*, 186*4*.
BEFORE *H. H. Harrison*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Orville Humphrey
Surgeon, U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Joseph Thompson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Black* complexion, is *5*
feet *6* inches high.

H. H. Harrison
1st Regt 84th U.S.C. Regiment of *U.S.C.* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *76*
10 Regiment of *10th Regt* Volunteers, on the *8* day of *Nov*, 186*4* at *New Orleans*

Admitted to Service
West Louisiana Officer

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Joseph Thompson
Priv of Company *H*

10th Regiment of *W.C.A. Hwy*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Nov 1st 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Joseph Thompson
 Rank: Priv Company: 36 Regiment: 10th
 Arm: Rifle Arty (Hvy) State: _____
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)
Congestive Intermitting
Fever.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.
Hugh O Beach
2^d Lieut

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 1st 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Post Hosp 3^d St Phillip
La.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
 OBTAINED.

Inventory of effects

REMARKS.

Final statement & Inventory
of effects, sent 2^d Auditor
April 3rd 1866

B. B. Cole
 Clerk.

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted,* That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted,* That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Apr 18th 1866

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Joseph Thompson
Co. 26, 10th Reg't of U. S. C. Art'y. Bty.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Nov 1st 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

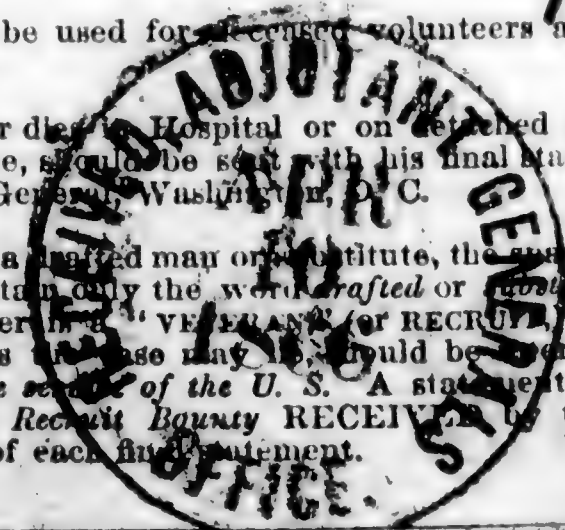
NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for licensed volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a *VETERAN* (or *RECRUIT*) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*), as the case may be, should be *underlined* after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit* Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.



I certify, on honor, that Joseph Thompson, a Private of
Captain Wm. M. Robinson's Company (A) of the 10th Regiment of U. S. Art. Coy.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Louisiana, born in St. Charles Parish, State
of Louisiana, aged 40 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; black complexion,
black eyes, black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 1st day of November, 1864, at New Orleans, La.
by Lieut. Palmieri, for the period of three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 8th day of November, 1864, at
New Orleans, La., by Lieut. Hammit; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of death. He died at the Post Hospital
Fort St. Philip, La. on the 2nd day of November, 1865 of congestive remittent fever.

The said Private Joseph Thompson was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. Cramer, to include the 30th day of June, 1865, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to ~~pay and subsistence for~~
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever ~~other~~ allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 88¹/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 2nd day of November,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. ~~He has received from the United States~~
~~100 dollars advanced bounty.~~

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other~~
~~authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and~~
~~for other stoppages, via: _____~~

~~_____ 100 dollars.~~
~~He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to~~
~~_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his~~
~~place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1865.~~

~~He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.~~

~~He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.~~

Given in Duplicate, at Fort St. Philip, La., this 2nd day
of November, 1865.

Hugh P. Beach
2^d Lieutenant.

2530

Thompson, Levi
Co A, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487065	26
2	5500574	27
3	5500596	28
4	5500685	29
5	5500761	30
6	5500833	31
7	5500903	32
8	5500970	33
9	5501051	34
10	5501125	35
11	5501204	36
12	5501461	37
13	5501596	38
14	5501727	39
15	5501842	40
16	5501948	41
17	5502057	42
18	5502277	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

D. 1472385 Pointe

D. 2335102 PORU.

82906120 come in

S-2973353 and WD

2974335-aw

A. M. Shannon
Esq.

D. 1472385 Pointu
D. 233500 2-2

82906120 came in

S-2973353 Anal. W.D.

2974335-a WA

A. M. Shannon
Esq.

J | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Levi Thompson

P, Co. D, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enrolment to Apr. 30*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 23*, 1864.

Where *Napoleonville La.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb. 8*, 1864.

Where *N Orleans*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

(358d)

Shadbolt

Copyist.

5 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Levi Thompson

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10^(7 U.S.C.H.A.) Reg't U.S.C.H.A. Roll dated

New Orleans La., May 7, 1864.

Where born Assumption Pa La.

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 23, 1864.

Where enlisted Napoleonville

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Feb. 8, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Napoleonville

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

Book mark:

Galligan

D | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Levi Thompson

Corpl, Co. D, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Appointed Corpl

May 7/64

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Shadbolt

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Levi Thompson

Corpel, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *\$11.00 of pay from date of*
enrollment to Apr. 30/64 \$6.00
per month and from May 1st to
May 7th \$9.00 per month and
from May 7 to June 30/64
\$11.00 per month
App't'd Corpel May 7/64

Book mark:

Shadbolt

D

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Levi Thompson

Capt Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Shadbolt

Copyist.

D

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Levi Thompson

Capt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shadolk

P | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Levi Thompson
Corp, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

I | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Levi Thompson
Corps, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Levi Thompson
Capt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for ordnance*
lost .22¢

Book mark:

Patterson

P | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Levi Thompson
Corps, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Levi Thompson
Capt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thompson
Copyist.

7

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Levi Thompson
Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2 Dec, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Reduced from
Coppel Nov 2.65 by
Q. O. No. 1. Hd Dr. 2.65.
3 Batt 10th U.S.C.A.H.
Post Jackson Nov
12.65

Book mark:

M. Sayre

T

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Levi Thompson

Pvt., Co. *D*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb. 22, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Joined Org. Org. Pwt.
& May 7/64 then Corp'l to
Nov. 2/65 then Private
dis. Nov. 28/66 to
enlist in Reg. Army.*

Book mark:

V113 P 28.70

W. Leonard

Y | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Levi Thompson
Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Mayre
(358) *Copyright.*

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Levi Thompson

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copy

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Levi Thompson

Prk, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Levi Thompson

Capt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled as a recruit
in the 34th U.S. Aug 24
1866*

Book mark:

King
Copyist.

17 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Levi Thompson
Private, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharged at New Orleans, La, to date Aug 28 1866 to enable him to re-enlist in the Regular Army, per instructions from War Dept. Adm. dated Aug 3 1866

Book mark:

J. J. Lemar

2531

Thompson, Miles
Co **, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.**

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *5487612.*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

77 U.S.C.

T 10 H.A. | **U.S.C.T.**

Miles Thompson
Cvt, Co., *10* Reg't *H.A.* U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

Co. 4 1st U.S. Col Inf

Roll dated

Camp Canapetpale, 186*5*.

When enlisted

Period for which enlisted

March 6, 186*4*.

When mustered in

May 20, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Died Aug 25. 65
at Ft St Philip La
Final R. Rendered

Not taken upon
rolls of regt.

Book mark :

Wear Scott

2532

Thompson Miles

Co. F, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5504780	26
2	5486901	27
3	5504838	28
4	5504897	29
5	5505038	30
6	5505138	31
7	5505272	32
8	5505366	33
9	5505472	34
10	5505577	35
11	5505685	36
12	5505836	37
13	5505990	38
14	5506135	39
15	5506261	40
16	5506406	41
17	5506525	42
18	5506725	43
19	5506841	44
20	5506938	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S-754140-P. 6:90.
1950560. Po mam.

AM Shannon
Eva

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Miles Thompson
Pvt., Co. *F*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born *Edisto S.C.*

Age *35* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *New Orleans La.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Blk*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *March 6*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans La.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1st Enlist Dist La*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

5 | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Miles Thompson

Appears with rank of _____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10th H. A. C. A. Reg't U. S. C. H. A. Roll dated

New Orleans La., Mch 6, 1864.

Where born Edisto N. C.

Age 35 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feby 27, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion OK; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Mch 6, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned F

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Galligan

Y

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Miles Thompson

Port, Co. *F*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to April 30, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

Y | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Miles Thompson

Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. Y, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

Rosenbaum

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Heiles Thompson

Plt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 18*64*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

7

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Meiles Thompson

Priv, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

I *10th Arty* **U.S.C.T.**

Meiles Thompson
Plt, *Co F*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Arty*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4* *Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Miles Thompson

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Difference between
\$7 per mo. and authorized
pay due from enlistment
to June 30/65

Book mark:

B. G. Wason

(858)

Copyist.

J

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Miles Thompson
Gin, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. G. Wasdon

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Miles Thompson

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Due U.S. for Camp & Garrison Equipage \$1.60

Book mark:

B. G. Warden

J

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Miles Thompson

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Camp & Garrison Equipage \$65.

Book mark:

B. G. Masdon

Copyist.

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Miles Thompson

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. G. Hasdon

T.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Miles Thompson.

Pat., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for G. & E.*
\$0.65.

Book mark:

T.

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Miles Thompson

Pat, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T.

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Miles Thompson

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Miles Thompson

Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. 1076. Arty U.S.C.T.

Miles Thompson
Part; Co. 4, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd 76 Arty

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wm Thompson

Bar, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Wm. Thompson

Art, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Horse

T

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Wm Thompson
Pvt, Co F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La Feb 22, 186 7.
Muster-out to date *Feb 22*, 186 7.
Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186 6.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100
Due soldier \$ *57 26* 100; due U. S. \$.....100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6* 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Bounty under act*
of July 26/66. 200
given at original organ-
ization

Book mark: *House*

2533

Thompson, Miles

Co C, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2534
Thompson, Spencer
Co E, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5502458.	26
2	5487158.	27
3	5502669.	28
4	5502806.	29
5	5502936.	30
6	5503052.	31
7	5503170.	32
8	5503282.	33
9	5503391.	34
10	5503498.	35
11	5503641.	36
12	5503788.	37
13	5503922.	38
14	5504060.	39
15	5504189.	40
16	5504299.	41
17	5504421.	42
18	5504518.	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Spencer Thompson
Prt., Co. *E*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La. July 8, 1864.

Where born

Age *27* y'rs; occupation

When enlisted

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

Eyes

Complexion

When mustered in

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(356d)

Linden
Copyist.

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Spencer Thompson
Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 7 Reg't U. S. H. Art'y Roll dated
New Orleans La., June, 1864.

Where born La

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted April 9, 1864.

Where enlisted Alexandria

For what period enlisted 2 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in June 25, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

Became 10 U. S. Caval. H. Art'y

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

A | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Spencer Thompson
Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Spencer Thompson
Art., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. 1 Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

D | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Spencer Thompson
Plt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Linden
Copyist.

Spencer Thompson | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Spencer Thompson
Co. E, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. E. Tyler
Copyist.

4 | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Shenees Thompson

Co. E, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

GC Dyer

M

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Spencer Thompson
Priv., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. C. Ayler
Copyist.

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Spencer Thompson
Sgt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. E. Tyler

21 | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Spencer Thompson
Q....., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*....., 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

G. C. Tyler

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Spencer Thompson

Port, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harsh

Copyist.

J

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Spencer Thompson

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wark

Copyist.

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Spencer Thompson

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart
Copyist.

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Spencer Thompson

Pr, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harb

Copyist.

7 10th, Arty **U.S.C.T**

Spencer Thompson

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd 10y arty

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 100

Mark

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Spencer Thompson
Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct.

, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan

(358)

Copyist.

J

10 H. Art.

U. S. C. T

Spencer Thompson
Priv., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Spencer Thompson
Pvt., Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 22, 1867.*

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ *31*^{*23*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....^{*6*}/₁₀₀^{*02*}

Bounty paid \$.....¹⁰⁰; due \$.....^{*act of July 26, 66*}/₁₀₀^{*100*}

Remarks: *Joined reg. organ as private.*

Bounty due soldier under act of July 28, 1866, \$100.⁰⁰

Book mark :

O'Hagan

2500
Thompson William

Co, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487685	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:-

See also *77 A.S.B.O*

I 10 H.A. U.S.C.T.

William Thompson
Cor, Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H.A.,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77 U.S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Canby, 1865.

When enlisted May 6, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in May 12, 1864.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Died at Fort St
Phillips July 5. 1864
Final Statement
rendered.

Has not been
up on roll of reg't.

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

2536
Thompson, William
Co *B*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5509572.	26
2	5509660.	27
3	5509804.	28
4	5509956.	29
5	5510105.	30
6	5510257.	31
7	5510407.	32
8	5510554.	33
9	5510649.	34
10	5510793.	35
11	5510869.	36
12	5510944.	37
13	5511016.	38
14	5511077.	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

O. 1210742 P.O. MTH
M. S. 928828

J. M. Shannon
Em

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Thompson
Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Nov 8, 1864.

Where born *Bayou Goula La.*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Nov 2*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *New Orleans*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *10 1/4* in.

When mustered in *Nov 8*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1st Dist, 2nd ward, Parish*
of Orleans, City of N. Orleans La.

Company to which assigned *H*

Remarks: *Mustered in to*

date from date of
Enlistment.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark: _____

(356d)

Perminington Copyist.

T | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

William Thompson

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Perminator

(858)

Copyist.

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Thompson

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Permynter

Copyist.

9 | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

William Thompson

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(358)

Pennings
Copyist.

I | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Thompson

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Permitt
Copyist.

T

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Thompson

Pvt.

Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep & Oct

1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. A. M. A. C. F.

Copyist.

I

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Thompson

Priv.

Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Gammal

Copyist.

T

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Thompson

Pr., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. J. M. A. R.

(858)

Copyist.

I

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Thompson

Pr 5, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

M & A. P.

1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Gammack

(858)

Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Thompson

Pr., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

(858)

Samuel
Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Thompson

C., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Thompson

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Lorony

I | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Thompson
Cot, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop for squi-*
page 54.

Book mark:

Lowry

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Thompson
Pvt, Co. *H*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La. Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 22*, 1867.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ *41* ^{*28*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *200* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *joined at orig. org.*

Book mark: *3792. 1880.*

Lowny

(361) Copyist.

2031
Thompson William
Co. 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487667	26
2	5488459	27
3	5512332	28
4	5512487	29
5	5512620	30
6	5512765	31
7	5512888	32
8	5513009	33
9	5513104	34
10	5513219	35
11	5513309	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 77 U.S. Col'd

1000784 - Po aff
A 2115-685 Pomom
A. 1300989

W. Shannon
E.

I 1026a U.S.C.T.

William Thompson
Pos, Co. *H*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *Hd*,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *74 U.S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Onalaska Oct 1*, 186*4*.

When enlisted *May 6*, 186*4*.

Period for which enlisted *9* years.

When mustered in *May 12*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *H*

Remarks: *joined Co at Orig-*
-inal Organization

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

I 10 H A U.S.C.T.

William Thompson
Priv, Co *H*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. A.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

1st U. S. Col Inf
Roll dated *Camp Parapet Oct 1*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *May 6*, 186*4*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *May 12*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *H*

Remarks: *Rec'd by transfer*
for Co H. 1st U. S. C. I.

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

D | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

William Thompson
P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sep. & Oct., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1864.

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When May 12, 1864.

Where New Orleans

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

T

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Thompson

P

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

(358)

Copyist.

T

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Thompson

P

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. Feb. 1866

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

(358)

Copyist.

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Thompson

P

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl. 1866.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyist.

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Thompson

P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard Copyist.

T

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Thompson

P

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick in Post-House.*

Book mark:

Hibbard

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Thompson

Put, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ploza

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Thompson
Put, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Thompson
Pvt., Co. *K*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, *Feb 22*, 186*7*.
Muster-out to date *Feb 22*, 186*7*.
Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100
Due soldier \$ *82* ^{*21*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6* 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Rec'd by transfer from Co*
K. 77 U. S. C. I. Oct 1/65 per S. Co
No. 66 Dept La S. 1865.
\$100. Bounty due under Act of
Congress July 26/66. \$100. Bounty due
under Act of Congress July 26/66.

Book mark: *1/223 P. 186. 70*

2538

Thompson, William

Co *M*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487841	26
2	5488044	27
3	5514387	28
4	5514536	29
5	5514758	30
6	5514861	31
7	5514971	32
8	5515035	33
9	5515091	34
10	5515150	35
11	5515198	36
12	9123736	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *77 V. 60*

W | **10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.**
William Thompson
....., Co. *M*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *black*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *black*

Where born *Bourbon Ky*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Orleans Dist La*

By whom; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Rec'd by transfer from
Co L 77 U.S. Col per S.C.
66 1st Gr. Dept La
Sept 24, 1865*

W. M. Haffner
Copyist.

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Thompson
P, Co. *M*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept - Oct -*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept -*, 186*4*.

Where

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept -*, 186*4*.

Where *New Orleans, Orleans Dist La*

Present or absent *Present -*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks :

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

I 10 H A U.S.C.T.

William Thompson
Cor, Co. *M 10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H A*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

77 U.S. Col Inf
Roll dated *Camp Donapetta Oct 1*, 186*6*.

When enlisted _____, 186*6*.

Period for which enlisted _____ (*8*) years.

When mustered in *Sept 1*, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark :

I 106a U.S.C.T.

William Thompson
Pvt., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. A.,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77th U.S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Parapet La Oct 11, 1865.

When enlisted, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1865.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned M

Remarks: Rec'd by transfer

from Co. D. 77th U.S.C.I.

per S.O. 66. Dept La

Sept 22. 65

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

William Thompson
P, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Wright

T

10 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

William Thompson

D, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Bright

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

William Thompson

P, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Night

C

10 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

William Thompson

P, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. H. Bright

T

10 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

William Thompson

P, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Absent on detached
service as crew for Pass
Schooner*

Book mark:

L. W. Wright

Copyist.

S

10 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

William Thompson

Cvt., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep. & Oct

, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reuter

§

| 10 H. Art'y. |

U. S. C. T.

William Thompson

Sub., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Rector

8

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

William Thompson

Sgt., Co. M., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date

Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ 10. ²⁷/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....^{retained} 6 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$None ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 200 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: joined by Arms from Co. D.

77 H. S. L. for S. L. Co. H. S. Dept

S. A. Sup 22/65, as per transcript

per 40 106 H. S. Dept Chief

1864

Book mark:

Reuter

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

5 4 8 8 4 5 8	26
5 4 8 7 6 6 8	27
5 5 1 2 3 3 3	28
5 5 1 2 4 8 8	29
5 5 1 2 6 2 1	30
5 5 1 2 7 6 6	31
5 5 1 2 8 8 9	32
5 5 1 3 0 1 0	33
5 5 1 3 1 0 5	34
5 5 1 3 2 2 0	35
5 5 1 3 3 1 0	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

T | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Thornton
P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sep. & Oct., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Drafted, 186 ..

Where

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept. 1, 1864.

Where New Orleans.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: Stop sentence P. O.
Court \$6.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358b)

Hibbard
Copyist.

T | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Thornton
P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll*

for Sep. & Oct., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Drafted, 186 .

Where

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept. 1, 1864.

Where New Orleans.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop sentence P. O.
Court \$6.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

(3586)

Hibbard
Copyist.

I 1026 a | **U.S.C.T.**

John Thornton
Pr, Co. *K*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Ha*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *74 U.S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Piquette Oct 1*, 186*5*.

When enlisted _____, 186 ____.

Period for which enlisted _____ *3* years.

When mustered in *Sept 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks: *Rec'd by transfer fr*
Co K, 74 U.S.C.I. stop
per Gen F.O.C. #10

Book mark : _____

Wm Scott

I 10 H A | **U.S.C.T.**

John Thornton
Plt, Co. *H*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *H.A.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

Roll dated

When enlisted

Period for which enlisted

When mustered in

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Drafted & assigned
to Company, forfeit to
U.S. Gen'l's Dollars of
Monthly pay for one (1)
month as sentence of
J. O. Court.

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

T

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Thornton

P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop per gen. F.O.C.
\$10.

Book mark:

Hibbard

(358)

Copyist.

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

P John Thornton

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

T

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

P John Thornton

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 1st, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Hubbard
Copyist.

T | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

P John Thornton
Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Hibbard
Copyist.

J | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

John Thornton
P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyist.

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Thornton
Putt, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Thornton

Putt

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Thornton
Priv, Co. *K*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, *Feb 22*, 1867.

Muster-out to date *Feb 22*, 1867.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *52* ^{*70*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6* _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Recd by transfer from Co.*
K 77 U. S. C. I. Oct 1/65 per S.O.
No. 66 Rogers Dept La. S. 1865
Consript by S.O. No. 106 Rogers
Dept Gulf 1864

Book mark: _____

MICROCOPY

1818

ROLL

181

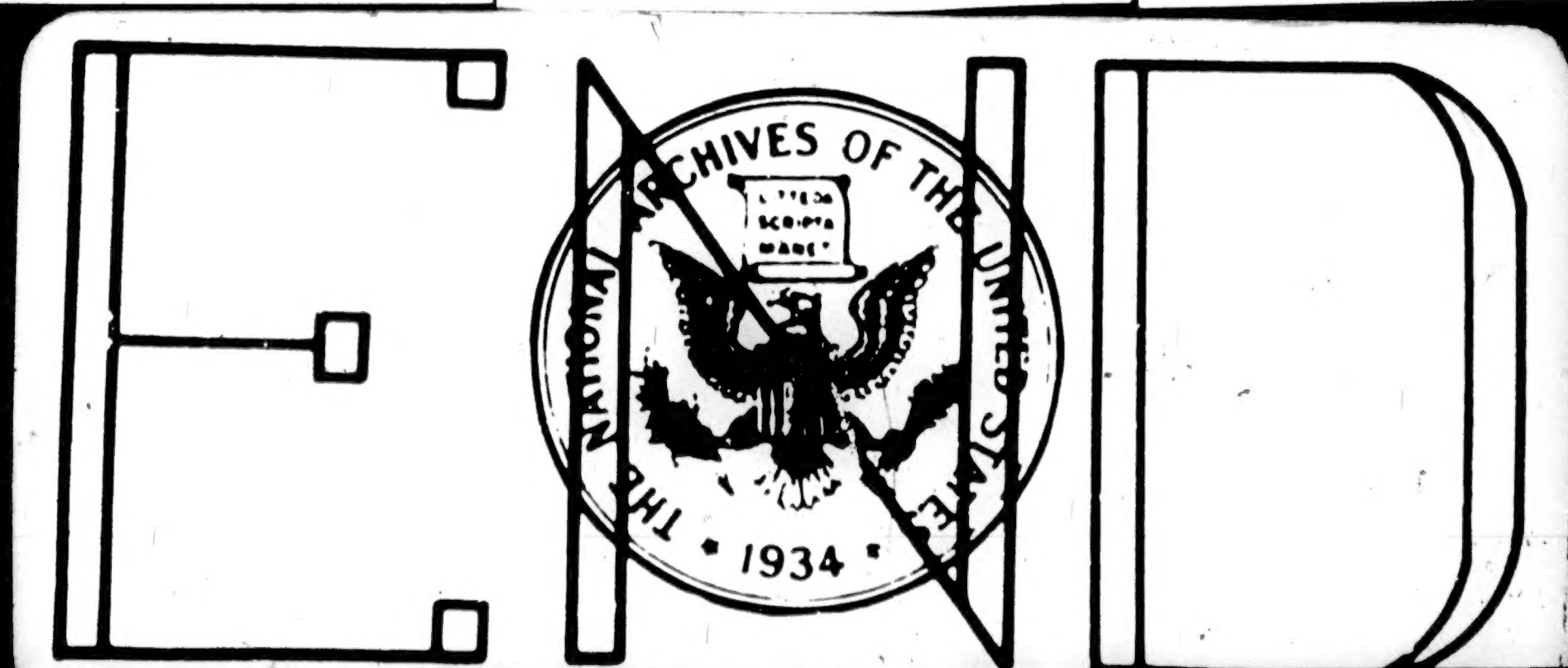
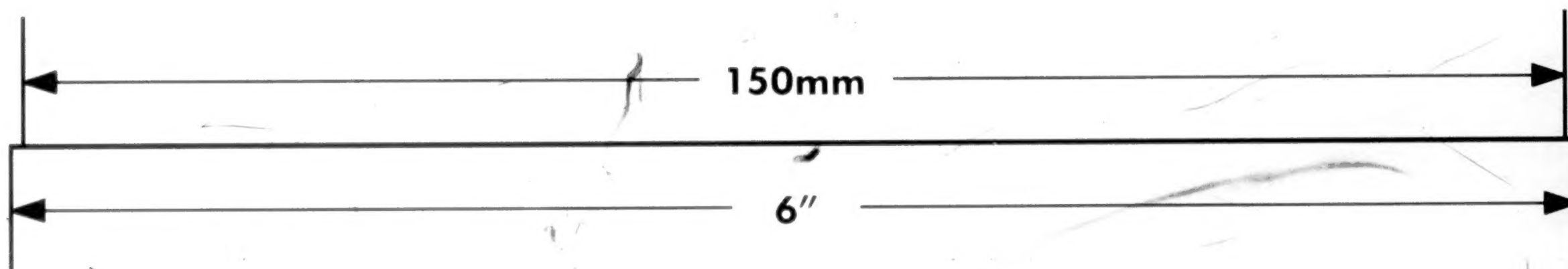
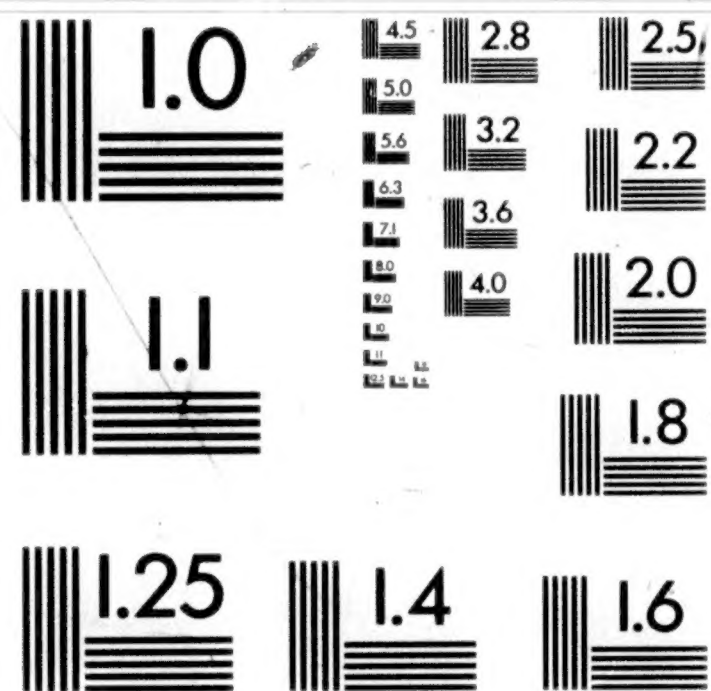
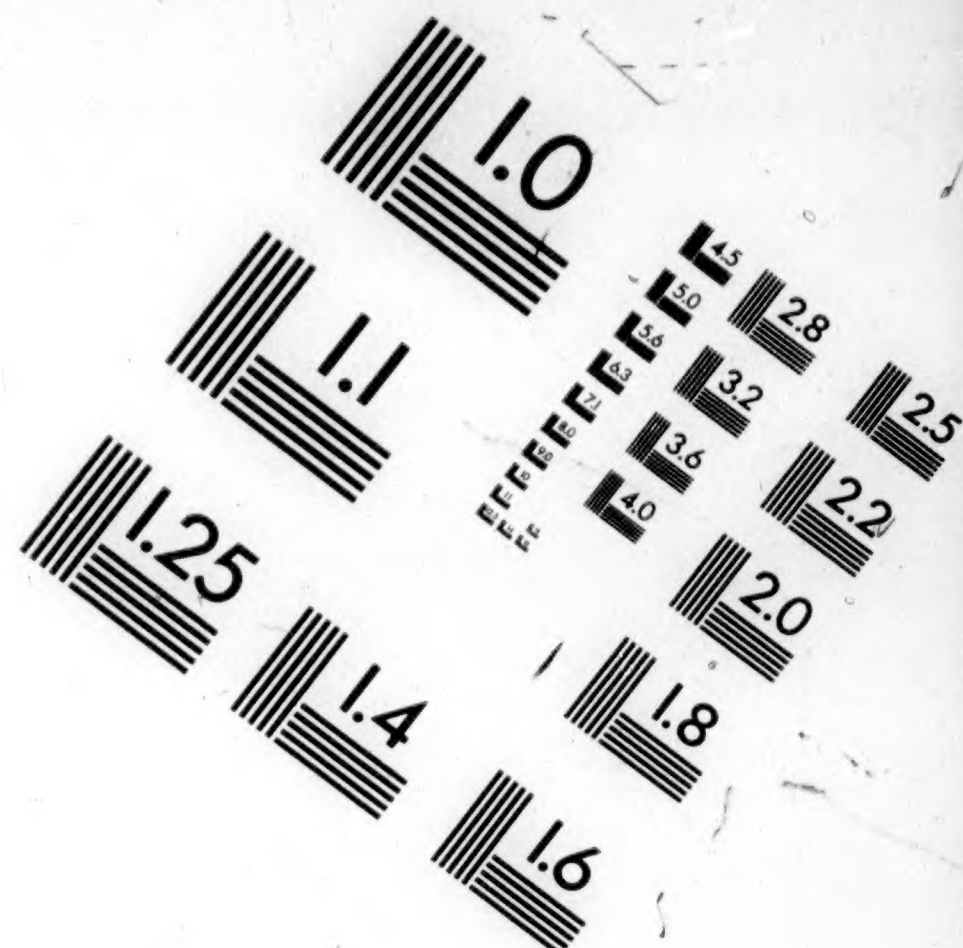
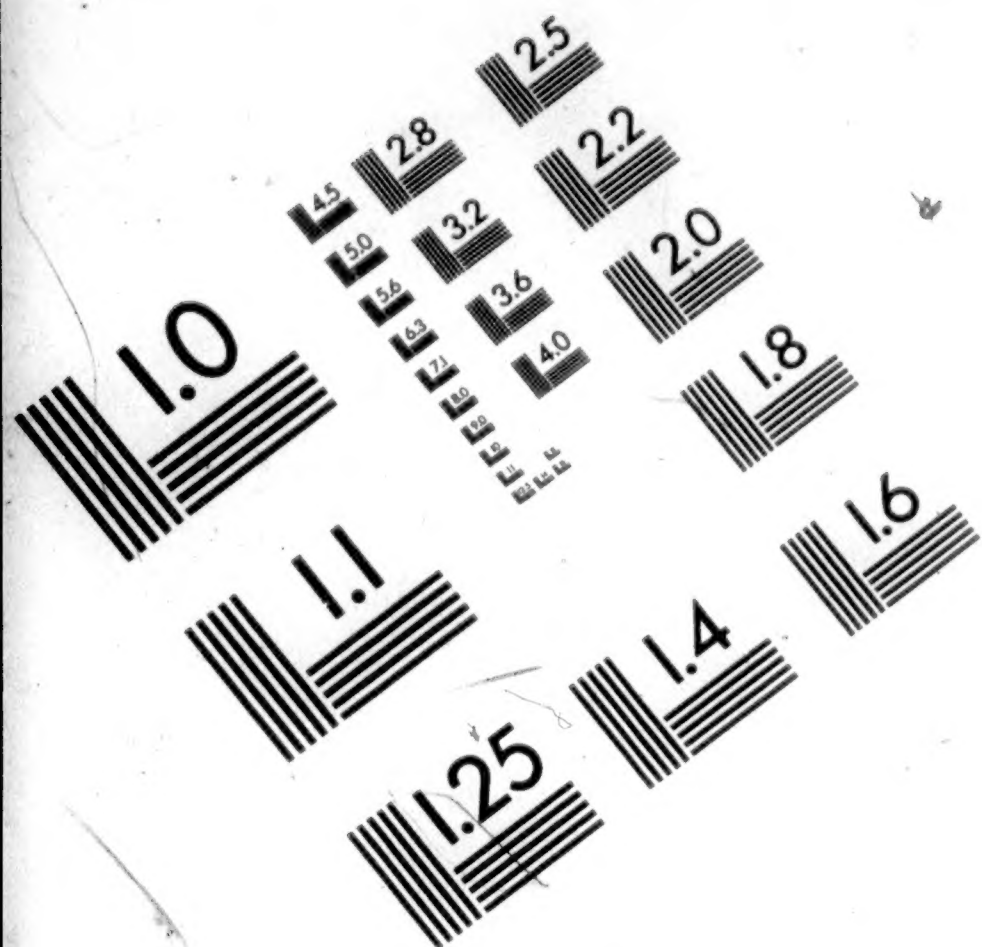
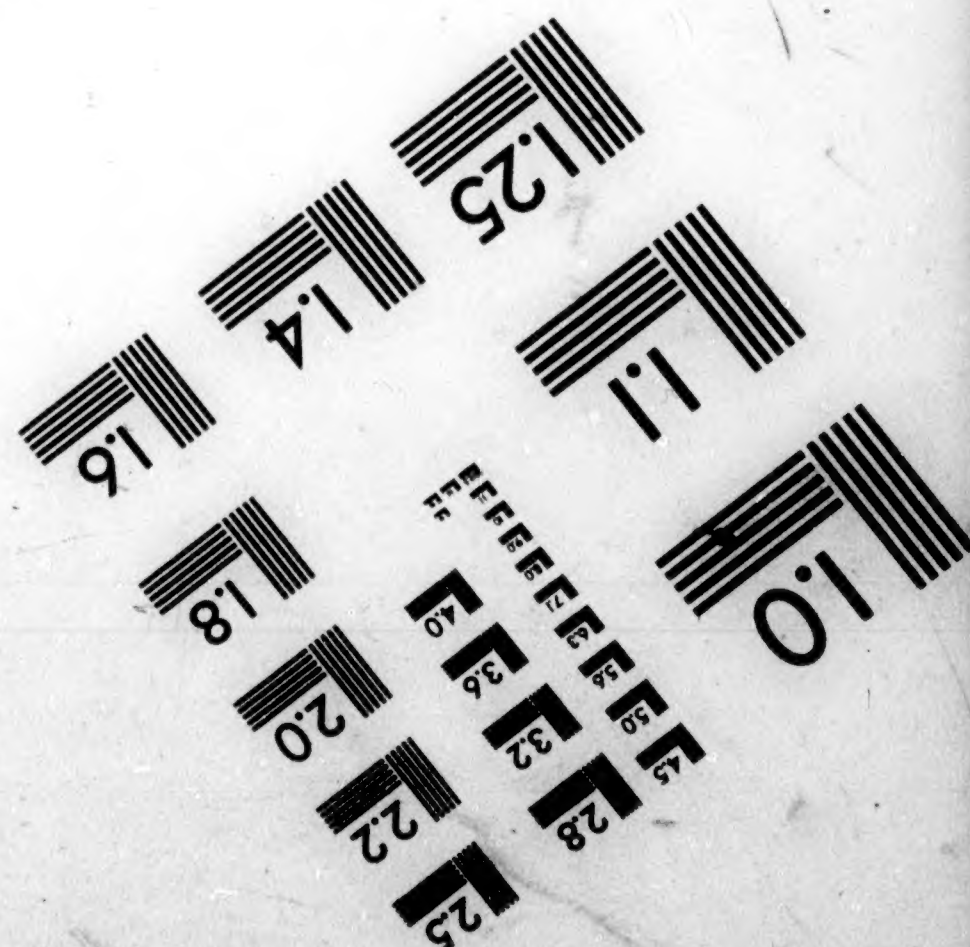
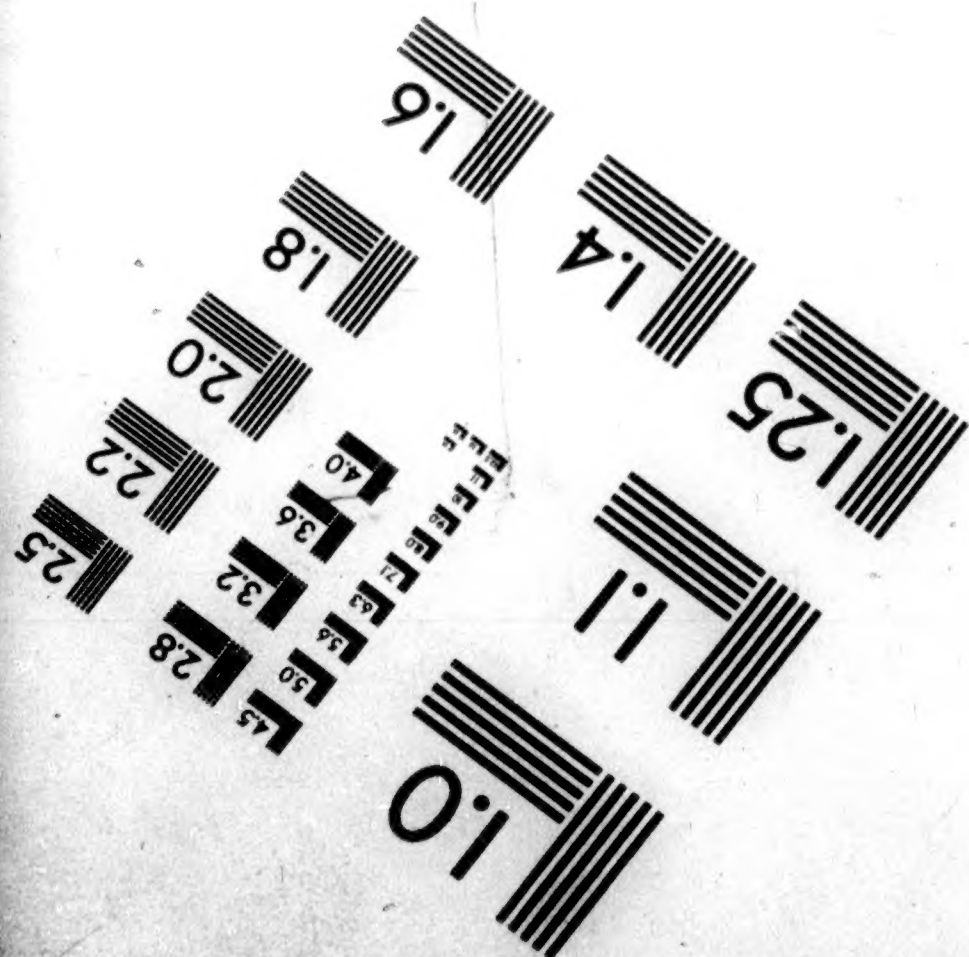


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (QA-3)



APPLIED IMAGE, Inc
1653 East Main Street
Rochester, NY 14609 USA
Phone: 716/482-0300
Fax: 716/288-5989

© 1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved



THE END

PLEASE

REWIND